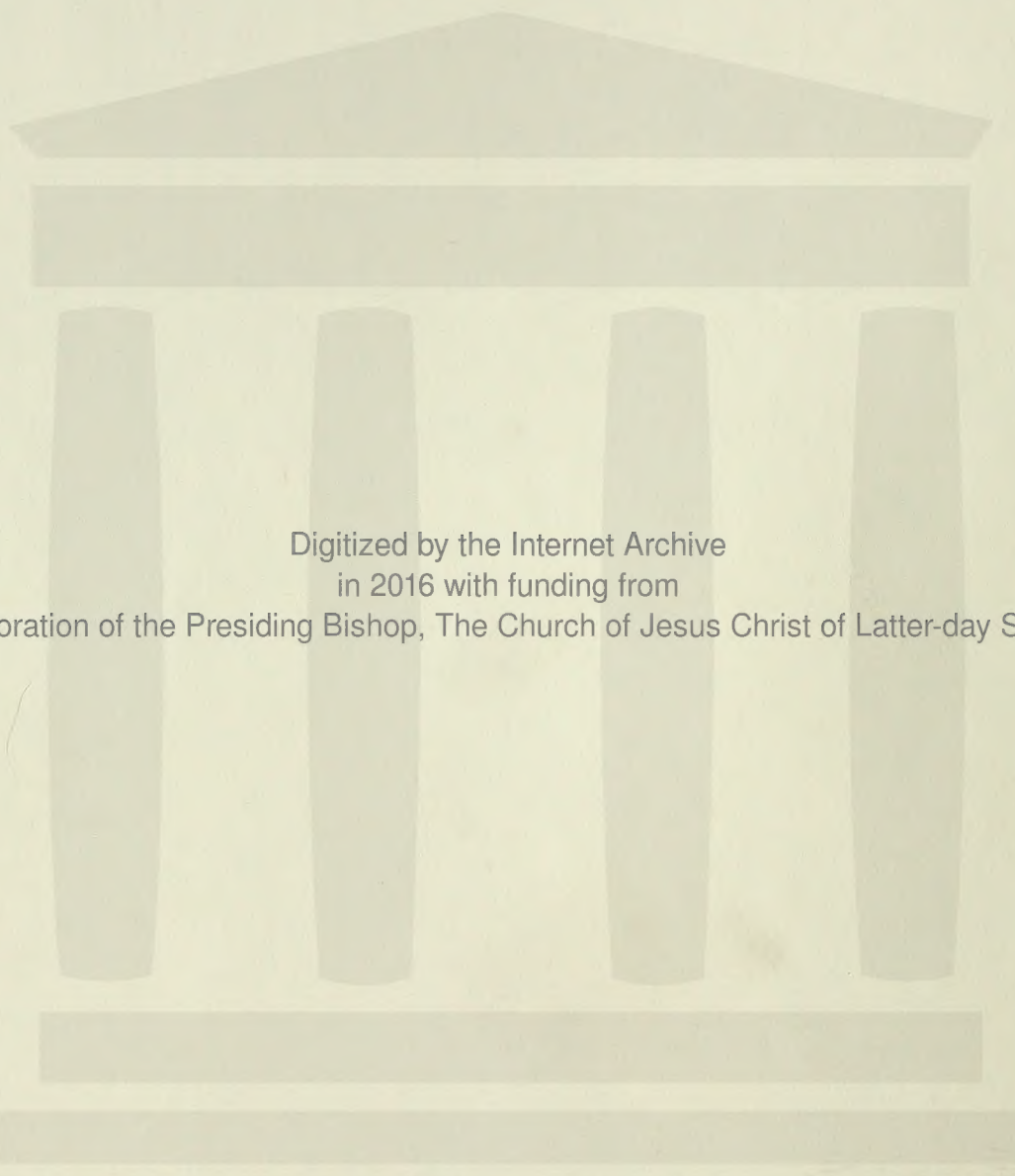


*

0168298



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Chapter I.

1. Philip Eulice (Died 1812) and wife Elizabeth(Died after husband's death).
2. Henry Eulis, Sr. (Died Jan. 11, 1845 and wife Catherine Lineberry (Died Dec. 2, /1844.
3. Peter Euliss - Born March 10, 1803 - Died August 4, 1881.

Place of birth - Western part of Orange, now Alamance County, North Carolina. Stinking Quarter Creek section, not far from the Alamance Battleground. The property later known as the Dora Shoffner place.

Place of death - Post Office address was Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County. The Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca1900, Snow Camp became the nearest post office. The old homeplace of Peter Euliss is located on Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C., and at the time of this writing, 1970, is known as the Charley Euliss place. Before it was known as the Charley Euliss place, it was known as the John R. Euliss place, who was father of Charley Euliss. John Euliss, being youngest son of Peter Euliss. When the old home of the father Peter Euliss was torn down, parts of the home was used in the building of his son John's home, which was erected a few yards from the original homesite. The wooden paneling of the original fireplace and other parts of the first home can be seen in the beautiful old home of John R. Euliss, which is, at the time of this writing, 1970, still standing in a good state of preservation, and one of the most beautiful homes in that area. When one approaches this beautiful old home of the years gone by, as this researcher did, one can't help feeling an invitation of "welcome."

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery. Located in the area of the Pleasant Hill community, about 1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, but was originally in Chatham Co., North Carolina.

Date of burial - August , 1881.

Date of marriage - *Marriage Bond March 12, 1830*

Place of marriage - *Chatham County, North Carolina.*

After their marriage, Peter and his wife Jeminia first settled on what is known as the Mike Bowman place. Later, they purchased property at Sandy Grove, in Chatham County, N.C., which later became a part of Alamance County. The address became Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Full maiden name of wife - Jeminia Vestal. (At the time of her marriage, she a widow. Her 1st. husband was James? Robert McMath, by whom she had two children.)

Date of her birth - October 22, 1805. (Her stone, reads 1807, one Bible record, too.)

Place of her birth - *Rocky Mountain near Sandy Grove*, Chatham County, North Carolina.

Date of her death - September 5, 1895.

Place of her death - Same as husband's place of death, listed above.

Place of her burial - Laid to rest beside husband Peter Euliss in the Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, N.C.

Her first husband James? Robert McMath is buried in same cemetery.

Date of her burial - September , 1895.

Full name of her father - Silas Vestal. (born Sept. 23, 1779, Orange County, N.C.)

Full maiden name of her mother - Rachel Culberson.

(Children of Peter Euliss and wife Jeminia, listed on next page with their descendants).

DATE MICROFILMED

30 Mar 1990

ITEM #

G. S. CALL #

PROJECT and ROLL #

LIB 7-1021320943
#2867

- 4.1 Henry Euliss ----- Born December 5, 1830 - Died May 18, 1874.
- 4.2 Katherine Euliss ----- Born June 18, 1833 ---- Died
- 4.3 Emily Jane Euliss ----- Born November 9, 1835 - Died March 27, 1918.
- 4.4 James Monroe Euliss ---- Born October 25, 1840 - Died August 3, 1918.
- 4.5 John Romilius Euliss --- Born July 14, 1843 ---- Died March 19, 1939.

- 4.1 Henry Euliss married Malaney Jane Shoffner - Had 9 children. Went to Polk County, Missouri, in 1870. They resided on a farm which was located between Brighton and Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.
- 4.2 Katherine (Katy) Euliss married Briziller (Ziller) Hinshaw. Had 2 children.
- 4.3 Emily Jane Euliss married George Milton Albright. (Capt. in Civil War.) They had 2 children.
- 4.4 James Monroe Euliss married Caroline Hornaday (of Alfred, of William). They had 7 children.
- 4.5 John Romilius Euliss married Sarah Ellen Kimery. They had 10 children.

Chapter I.

1. Philip Eulice (Euliss/Ulis) - Died 1812 in Orange County, North Carolina.
wife Elizabeth Died after death of husband. Stinking Quarter section.
2. Henry Eulis (Died Jan. 11, 1845) in Orange County, North Carolina.
wife Catherine Lineberry (Died Dec. 2, 1844) in Orange County, N.C., the part
of Orange County that was taken in 1849 to form Alamance County.
3. Peter Euliss (1803-1881) - wife Jemina (Vestal) McMath (1805-1895).
Peter born in Orange County - Jemina born in Chatham County, Cane Creek area.
5. Parents address - ALBRIGHT P.D. then at Hickory mountain near Albright
- 4-1. Henry Euliss - Born Dec. 5, 1830, Sandy Grove, Chatham County, N.C. After
the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham
County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca 1900, then the near-
est Post Office was Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C. Parents home was on
Route 2.
Died on May 18, 1874 at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. (He migrated to
Polk County, Missouri in the year 1870 with wife and children, then born.)
Post Office address was Brighton. His farm was located between Brighton
and Morrisville, which later, the address was Route 2, Morrisville, when
Morrisville was created as a town in 1880. West Looney Township. He was
buried in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery which is located in the country
a few miles southwest of Brighton, Polk County, Missouri.
Married July 17, 1851, in ... Alamance County, North Carolina, to
Malaney Jane Shoffner, daughter of Peter Shoffner (of Fredrick, of Michael,
the pioneer ancestor from Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, and his wife
Margaretha Vogleman /Fogleman), and his wife Mary (Polly) Albright, who
was daughter of Jacob II, of Jacob I, of Johannes Albrecht/Albright of
Germany (Wurttemberg) and his wife Anna Barbara ... who landed at the Port
of Philadelphia, on board Ship Johnson of London, Sept. 18, 1732, David
Crockatt, Commr. (See Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Vol. I, pages 71 to 78,
by Strassburger-Hinke.)

Malaney Jane Shoffner, wife of Henry Euliss was born Dec. 1, 1835, in
Orange County, North Carolina. In 1849 this section of Orange County was
taken to form Alamance County. Her parents home was near the Alamance
Battleground, on the Edwin Holt's place which was located on the Stinking
Quarter Creek section, Orange County, North Carolina. Her date of death
was April 6, 1908, at home on Route 2, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.
On April 8, 1908, she was laid to rest beside husband at Hickory Grove
Church Cemetery, which is located a few miles southeast of Morrisville.

The old Bible records of Peter Euliss, father of Henry, are faded, the
bottom part of Henry's middle initial is illegible. Top of the initial is
open and very clear. Could be an H, U, V, or W. Being his mother's maiden
name was Vestal, the family believes his middle name was Vestal, and the
middle initial is a "V."

Henry Euliss and his wife Malaney Jane Shoffner were the parents of nine
children. Except for the first two children, the rest continued to reside,
marry and raise their families in the vicinity where their parents first
settled when they came to Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, in the year 1870.

First, I will list the children of Henry Euliss and his wife Malaney Jane Shoffner, then I will list each child and their descendants.

5-1. Henry Shoffner Euliss -- Born June 23, 1852 in North Carolina.
Died

5-2. Peter Monroe Euliss ---- Born April 7, 1854 in North Carolina.
Died Sept. 5, 1855 in North Carolina.

(We have no further information on the two children listed above, except they are recorded as the first two children of Henry and Malaney Jane (Shoffner) Euliss in the old family Bible of Peter Euliss, father of Henry. The first child, Henry Shoffner Euliss, must have died, too, before the family removed from North Carolina to Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, in the year 1870, as the Euliss descendants who live there, because of the loss of their early family records, have no knowledge of either child. We also cannot locate the graves of either child.)

5-3. John Quincy Adams Euliss ---- Born June 24, 1856 ---- Died June 4, 1946.
Married on Aug. 31, 1876 to Mary Carline Scroggins at Morrisville, Mo.
Had 5 children.

5-4. Dora Ann Isabel Euliss ----- Born Jan. 7, 1859 ----- Died Oct. 6, 1931.
Married on June 10, 1875 to Albert Wesley Scroggins, at Brighton, Mo.
Had 12 children.

5-5. William Henry Harrison Euliss -Born Jan. 1, 1862 ---- Died Jan. 20, 1953.
(1) married on Aug. 19, 1883 to Jemima Ellen Ballenger, at Slagle, Mo.
Had 3 children.

(2) married on Aug. 20, 1899 to Nora L. Hensley, at Wishart, Mo.
Had 8 children.

5-6. James Randolph Euliss ----- Born July 5, 1865 ----- Died Nov. 23, 1915.
(1) married on Sept. 3, 1890 to Ada Coble, at Brighton, Mo.
Had 2 children.

(2) married on Dec. 15, 1897 to Mary Ann Garrett, at Brighton, Mo.
Had 5 children.

5-7. Flora Ann Jeminia Euliss ---- Born Dec. 25, 1867 ---- Died Jan. 26, 1926.
Married on Oct. 24, 1886 to George Washington DeRossett/Derossett, at Brighton, Mo.
Had 8 children.

5-8. Charles Albright Euliss ----- Born Sept. 23, 1870 --- Died Dec. 3, 1912.
Married on ... to Mrs. Elizabeth (McKnight) Ryan, (Widow), at Brighton, Mo.
No children.

5-9. Marion Jackson Euliss ----- Born March 26, 1873 --- Died Jan. 12, 1960.
Married on June 1, 1915 to Mrs. Elizabeth (McKnight) Euliss, (Widow), at Morrisville, Mo. (She being the widow of his brother Charles Albright Euliss).
No children.

Chapter I -- Part 3.

1. Philip Eulice (Eulis/Ulis)- Pioneer ancestor and wife Elizabeth ...
2. Henry Euliss and wife Catherine Lineberry.
3. Peter Euliss and wife Jemima (Vestal) McMath.
4. Henry Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner.

Third child of Henry Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner :

5-3. John Quincy Adams Euliss - Born June 24, 1856 at Mud Lick, Chatham County, North Carolina, was the Post Office address of parents. ~~When the Alamance County line was lowered in 1882, this section of Chatham County became part of Alamance County. The Sandy Grove post office was discontinued in 1900, after that, the nearest post office was Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C. today this section near Snow Camp, is spoken of as the Pleasant Hill Community, because of the Pleasant Hill Creek on which the Euliss family were members.~~ He was age fourteen when his parents removed to Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, in the year 1870, after that, he belonged to the Brighton Church and later, to the Methodist Church at Morrisville. Morrisville, Polk County, Mo., was incorporated as a town in 1870. His parents home was located on a farm between Brighton and Morrisville, and this is where he grew to manhood. He was a successful farmer in that area. His own farm was located about a mile and one-half, east by southeast of Morrisville, on Route 1. The old homeplace is located about one-fourth mile south of the main road leading from Morrisville to Highway 13, and Brighton. He died at home, June 4, 1946, and on June 8, 1946, he was laid to rest next to his wife who had preceded him to the grave, years before. He was highly respected by everyone and a most worthy citizen of the community. After his wife's death, thirty years before, he never remarried. His fourth child Lula, continued to remain at home, taking care of her father and the home. At the time of this writing, 1972, Lula is still living on the old homeplace. I might add, many happy days were spent by this researcher at the home of my great uncle John Euliss, and the mother's care, given so generously by my cousin Lula, was most appreciated, as I had lost my mother at age about two, and my grandmother DeRossett at age nine.

On August 31, 1876, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, he married Mary Carline Scroggins, who was born at Morrisville, Dec. 25, 1856, daughter of George W. Scroggins and his wife Mary Jane Ballinger. In 1856, Morrisville was not as yet, a town, but it was in this area where she was born. Before the town of Morrisville was so named, this settlement was called Pleasant Prairie. She died at home, Route 1, Morrisville, on Dec. 15, 1916, and was laid to rest in the Morrisville Cemetery, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. She was dearly loved by family and friends and to them she was known as their "Aunt Molly." On their marriage licenses at the Court House at Bolivar, the surname Euliss is spelled "Youlis." I have a copy of their marriage licenses, which I obtained from the Court House at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. They were parents of 5 children, Mary Alice, Henry Benjamin, William C., Lula and Annie Effie, whose histories will be given on the following pages.

John Euliss and his wife Mary Carline Scroggins had two grandchildren and my sincere thanks and appreciation go to one of the grandchildren, Loyal and his wife Pearl, for their untiring efforts to gather family records that has made this part of the compilation, possible.

First Child.

- 6-1. Mary Alice Euliss - Born Nov. 11, 1877, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. She died June 2, 1933, at home on Route 1, Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. She and her husband resided about one-fourth mile from where her father lived. On June 4, 1933, she was buried in the Morrisville Cemetery, at Morrisville. On March 11, 1900, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri, she was married to Clinton Mervay DeRossett, who was born at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri, on March 3, 1879, son of James H. DeRossett and his wife Margaret E. Clark. He died April 29, 1958, at 1623 Irving St., Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, although his home address was Route 1, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. On May 1, 1958, he was laid to rest by the side of his wife in the Morrisville Cemetery, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. He was a very successful farmer of that area. Alice and Mervay had no children, much to their regret, as they loved children, so much, and always wanted a family of their own. They were members of the Morrisville Methodist Church.

Second Child.

- 6-2. Henry Benjamin Euliss - Born Dec. 19, 1878, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. He died June 4, 1908, at the home of his father, John Quincy Adams Euliss, Route 1, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. He was laid to rest by the side of his wife who had preceded him to the grave, three years earlier. He was buried in the Slagle Church Cemetery, which is located in the country, just off Highway 13, a few miles south of the Slagle Community, which is on Highway 13, a few miles south of Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. Slagle post office was discontinued in the 1930's. Now the community has a Bolivar address and is on Route 5. On Oct. 4, 1903, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, he married Ara Brock, born May 23, 1880, at daughter of James P. Brock and his wife Alice
- She died Dec. 21, 1905, at Slagle, Polk County, Missouri, and is buried in the Slagle Church Cemetery, south of the Slagle community, off Highway 13, a few miles south of Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri.
- One child was born to this union. They were members of the Slagle Church.
- 7-1. Freddie Kyle Euliss - Born June 16, 1904, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Died on Dec. 7, 1958, at Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, and was buried Dec. 8, 1958, in the LaBelle Cemetery, La Belle, Lewis County, Missouri. He was married two times. He was engaged in construction work and this accounts for the frequent moves during his lifetime.
- (1) marriage on Feb. 7, 1929, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, to Lula Marie Ahart. She was born April 8, 1910, at Flemington, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Charles Monroe Ahart and wife Dora Ellen Fisher. Years later, this marriage ended in divorce. All three children were born of first marriage.
- (2) marriage on ... to Gladys B.
- No further information of second marriage, except the last known address of Freddie and Gladys Euliss was Route 1, Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri.

After the death of Freddie Kyle's parents, he was raised in the home of his grandfather John Q.A. Euliss.

All children of first marriage to Lula Marie Ahart :

8-1. Dortha Mae Euliss - Born March 29, 1930, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.
On Dec. 15, 1947 at ... she was united in
marriage with Richard Harrell Childress. He was born November 30, 1927,
at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, son of Archie Julian Childress and
wife Addie Golden Waggoner.
Parents of five children :

- 9-1. Richard Kyle Childress - Born September 23, 1948, at Morrisville,
Polk County, Missouri.
- 9-2. Kenneth Harold Childress - Born February 27, 1950, at Humansville,
Polk County, Missouri. On October 23, 1970, at Preston, Hickory
County, Missouri, he was united in marriage with Barbara Jean Simonton.
She was born June 8, 1951, at Chandler, Maricopa County, Arizona,
daughter of Paul Cordelia Simonton and wife Thelma Rae Cravy.
Parents of one child, at the time of this writing, March 17, 1972.

10-1. Jackie Lynn Childress - Born November 19, 1971, at Kansas City,
Jackson County, Missouri.

- 9-3. Christie Leanne Childress - Born February 2, 1955, at Humansville,
Polk County, Missouri.
- 9-4. Ruth Elaine Childress - Born September 2, 1956, at Humansville, Polk
County, Missouri.
- 9-5. Glenn Ray Childress - Born November 5, 1967, at Springfield, Greene
County, Missouri.

8-2. Freddie Paul Euliss - Born August 15, 1934, at Grand Junction, Hardeman
County, Tennessee. On April 23, 1956, he was united in marriage with
Willette Dean Morris, at ... , New Mexico. She was born Dec. 23,
1936, at Lawrence, Douglas County, Kans., daughter of Jesse Stevens Morris &
wife Lydia Susan Pepan.
Parents of four children :

- 9-1. Freddie Paul Euliss, Jr. - Born Jan. 8, 1957 at Dodge City, Ford County, Kans.
- 9-2. Loren Kyle Euliss - ----- Born Mar. 25, 1958 at Humansville, Polk County, Mo.
- 9-3. Ricky Dean Euliss - ----- Born Apr. 9, 1959 at Dodge City, Ford County, Kans.
- 9-4. Johnny Lynn Euliss - ----- Born Oct. 10, 1961 at Brighton, Weld County, Colo.

8-3. Mary Ellen Euliss - Born February 14, 1944, at Richtown, Perry County, Miss.
on January 19, 1963, at Halfway, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in
marriage with Donald Lee Crain. He was born December 18, 1944, at Bolivar,
Polk County, Missouri, son of Leonard Denton Crain and wife Agnes Pauline
Gilden.
Parents of one child :

- 9-1. Edward Lee Crain - Born December 16, 1963, at

Third Child.

- 6-3. William C. Euliss - Born September 16, 1881, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Died September 22, 1889, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. He was laid to rest in the Morrisville Cemetery, located at Morrisville. He was known as "Little Willie" by his family and friends. Aged 8 years/6 days.

Fourth Child.

- 6-4. Lula Adams Euliss - Born January 24, 1886, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. Died March 7, 1972, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Her home address was Route 1, Morrisville, Missouri, where she had resided all her life. On Thursday, March 9, 1972, at 10:30 a.m., her funeral services were held at the Morrisville Baptist Church. The Rev. Alpha Redford, officiated. The Pallbearers were : Leonard Euliss, Everett Grant, Cecil Euliss, Keith Smith, Tommy Dodd and Noah Cross. Funeral conducted by Butler Funeral Home, Bolivar, Missouri. She was laid to rest by the side of her parents in the Morrisville Cemetery, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. She was aged 86 years/1 month/ and 13 days.
- On April 13, 1931, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage with Ralph James Day. He was born April 5, 1889, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of James Day and wife Mary Smith. He died February 8, 1941, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and was laid to rest in the National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He was buried on February 12, 1941.

They had no children.

Ralph James Day was a veteran of World War I. After their marriage, Lula and Ralph continued to reside in the home of her father, where she had resided all her life, keeping house and caring for her father. Their farm and old homeplace, is located one and one-half miles east by southeast of Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. West Looney Township.

The first of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down. The second of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down.

The first of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down. The second of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down.

The first of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down. The second of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down.

The first of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down. The second of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down.

The first of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down. The second of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down.

The first of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down. The second of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up and the profits were down.

Fifth Child.

- 6-5. Annie Effie Euliss - Born November 16, 1887, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo. Died May 2, 1913, at home, and residence was located between Morrisville, and Wishart. Post Office address was Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. On May 3, 1913, she was buried in the Morrisville Cemetery at Morrisville. On September 1, 1912, at Morrisville, she married John Robert Cossins, who was born October 4, 1889, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, son of William Cossins and wife Elizabeth Jones. He died December 25, 1934, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, and on December 26, 1934, he was buried in the Morrisville Cemetery at Morrisville. One child was born to this union.
- 7-1. Loyal Robert Glynn Cossins - Born April 14, 1913, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. On November 14, 1931, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, he married Pearl Louise Armstrong, who was born May 15, 1914, at Polk, Polk County, Missouri. Daughter of Byard Armstrong and wife Liza Ruth Spillman. Loyal is known to his family and friends by the nickname of "Dude." Pearl and Dude operate a Gas Station, on Highway 13, just south of Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. They live in Bolivar. They are parents of 6 children.
- 8-1. Roberta Louise Cossins - Born November 16, 1932, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. On May 10, 1950, at Slagle, Polk County, Missouri, she was married to David Daniel Switzer, who was born July 21, 1934, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He is son of Erle Switzer and wife Iness Belvin. They are parents of five children.
- 9-1. Patricia Lou Switzer - Born December 28, 1950 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On March 14, 1969, at Halfway, Polk County, Missouri, she married Dale Patrick Benedict, who was born September 6, 1949, at Wheatland, Hickory County, Mo., son of Charles Benedict and wife Alma Catherine Maberry. At the time of this writing, they are parents of one child.
- 10-1. Donald Ray Benedict - Born April 2, 1970, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-2. Donna Sue Switzer - Born August 13, 1954, at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. She died on same day, August 13, 1954, at the hospital in Chillicothe where she was born. She was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Waverly, Pike County, Ohio.
- 9-3. James Allen Switzer - Born October 17, 1956, at Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas.
- 9-4. Charles Evertt Switzer - Born January 5, 1959, at Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas.
- 9-5. Barbara Jean Switzer - Born September 20, 1960, at Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas.

The first of the new year was a day of great
celebration in the city. The streets were
filled with people who had gathered to
celebrate the beginning of the new year.
The air was filled with the sound of
music and the sight of many flags.

The people were very happy and
the day was a great success. The
celebration was a very interesting one
and the people were very much
pleased with the results.

The day was a very successful one
and the people were very much
pleased with the results. The
celebration was a very interesting one
and the people were very much
pleased with the results.

The day was a very successful one
and the people were very much
pleased with the results. The
celebration was a very interesting one
and the people were very much
pleased with the results.

The day was a very successful one
and the people were very much
pleased with the results. The
celebration was a very interesting one
and the people were very much
pleased with the results.

The day was a very successful one
and the people were very much
pleased with the results. The
celebration was a very interesting one
and the people were very much
pleased with the results.

8-2. Vera Marie Cossins - Born July 21, 1934, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. March 28, 1954, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, was united in marriage with Curtis Eugene Dickerson. He was born October 6, 1928, at Aldrich, Polk County, Mo., son of Homer Eugene Dickerson and wife Marie Cole. They are parents of six children :

- 9-1. Homer Eugene Dickerson - Born March 2, 1955, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-2. John Russell Dickerson - Born April 30, 1956, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-3. Daniel Curtis Dickerson - Born September 3, 1958, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-4. Annie Laura Dickerson - Born August 6, 1959, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-5. Judy Kay Dickerson - Born May 23, 1961, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-6. Jerry Glynn Dickerson - Born April 5, 1965, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-3. Virginia Lee Cossins - Born March 18, 1936, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. June 26, 1955, at Aldrich, Polk County, Mo., she was united in marriage with James William Cole. He was born Sept. 23, 1929, at Bona, Dade County, Mo., son of Noble Cole and wife Mabel Schooley. They are parents of seven children :

- 9-1. Phyllis Marie Cole - Born April 20, 1956, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-2. Sandra Ann Cole - Born March 29, 1957, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-3. William Robert Cole - Born May 30, 1958, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-4. Linda Louise Cole - Born August 16, 1959, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-5. Michael Dean Cole - Born August 19, 1962, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- 9-6. Terrie Jeanette Cole - Born June 18, 1964, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- 9-7. Susan Michelle Cole - Born December , 1971, at Independence, Jackson County, Missouri.

8-4. George Robert Cossins - Born June 10, 1938, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. On October 29, 1963, at the home of his parents, north of Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage with Kay Marie Spitz. She was born December 19, 1939, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. Daughter of Grover Spitz and wife Mildred Russell. They have no children at time of this writing, March 11, 1972.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved.

The second part of the report deals with the financial situation of the organization. It gives a detailed account of the income and expenditure for the year, and shows how the funds have been used for the various projects.

The third part of the report deals with the personnel of the organization. It gives a detailed account of the staff and their work, and shows how the organization has managed to maintain a high standard of efficiency.

The fourth part of the report deals with the future prospects of the organization. It gives a detailed account of the plans for the coming year, and shows how the organization expects to continue its work and achieve its objectives.

The fifth part of the report deals with the conclusions of the year. It gives a detailed account of the achievements of the organization, and shows how it has managed to overcome the various difficulties it has encountered.

8-5. Effie Maxine Cossins - Born January 23, 1940, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. On January 11, 1959, at Aldrich, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage with Richard Carl Cron. He was born November 14, 1936, at South Gate, Los Angeles County, California, son of James Carl Cron and wife Bonnie Irene Gallyon.

They are parents of three children :

- 9-1. Denzil Ernest Cron - Born July 24, 1960, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-2. Coleen Anita Cron - Born February 19, 1962, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-3. Connie Elaine Cron - Born July 4, 1963, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-6. Lois Fern Cossins - Born September 30, 1941, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. On August 2, 1959, at Aldrich, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage with Deryl Dean Cole. He was born July 14, 1936, at Orange, Orange County, California, son of Noble Cole and wife Mabel Schooley. They are parents of three children :

- 9-1. Roger Lee Cole - Born May 30, 1961, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.
- 9-2. Stacy Dawn Cole - Born September 25, 1962, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- 9-3. Steven Scott Cole - Born July 21, 1964, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

RESEARCH REPORT

1963

Chapter I -- Part 4.

1. Philip Eulice (Eulis/Ulis) - Pioneer ancestor and wife Elizabeth ...
2. Henry Euliss and wife Catherine Lineberry.
3. Peter Euliss and wife Jemina (Vestal) McMath.
4. Henry Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner.

Fourth child of Henry Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner :

- 5-4. Dora Ann Isabel Euliss - Born January 7, 1859, at ~~the~~ Mud Lick, Chatham County, North Carolina. ~~When the Alameda County line was lowered in 1882, it took in this section of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued in 1900, after that, the nearest Post Office was Snow Camp, Alameda County, as it is today. This section near Snow Camp, is spoken of as the Pleasant Hill community, because of the Pleasant Hill Church of which the Euliss family were members.~~ She was age eleven when her parents removed from North Carolina to Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, in the year 1870, after that, she belonged to the Brighton Church at Brighton. She died October 6, 1931, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, and was laid to rest in the Brighton, Cemetery on October 7, 1931. On June 10, 1875, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo., she married Albert Wesley Scroggins. He was born July 5, 1855, at .. Polk County, Missouri. He was the son of Henry Scroggins and wife Rebecca DeRossett. (Derosssett). He died May 29, 1930, at 2109 North Boonville, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and on May 31, 1930, he was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. He was a successful farmer of that area, and well liked by everyone. They were parents of twelve children :

All of their children didn't have middle names.

First Child.

- 6-1. Martha (Mattie) Jane Scroggins - Born January 17, 1878, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. She died February 27, 1958, at the Burge Fospital, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and on March 1, 1958, she was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On February 22, 1893, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, she married Jasper Aaron McGee, born June 5, 1871. He was son of Louis Pinkney McGee and wife Mary Waistner. He died November 12, 1957, in Springfield, Greene County, Mo. On November 14, 1957, he was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. He was born at Birdeye, Greene County, Missouri. They were parents of seven children and all the children didn't have middle names.

- 7-1. Grace McGee - Born and died on same day - June 7, 1898, at home, on parents farm, which was located near Brighton, Polk County, Missouri.

On June 8, 1898, she was buried in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located in the country, a few miles southwest of Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. Many Euliss descendants are buried in this old cemetery, which to this day, is well kept.

7-2. Radie McGee - Born February 4, 1901, in Greene County, Missouri, with the nearest Post Office at Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Missouri, which was her parents address. On May 15, 1919, at the Courthouse in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to James Henry Tiller. He was born March 12, 1896, at his parents home, Rural Route, Fair Grove, Greene County, Missouri. He is the son of Henry Willis Tiller and wife Cora Vanzent. They are parents of six children :

8-1. Agnes Lucille Tiller - Born April 2, 1920, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On March 23, 1940, at Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Charles Leonard Hoaglin. He was born April 27, 1918, at Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, son of Charles Millard Hoaglin and wife Inez Pope Joy. They are parents of three children:

9-1. Joyce Kay Hoaglin - Born June 28, 1941, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On July 3, 1959, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Jerry Wayne Bernet. He was born March 19, 1940, at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Fred Morris Bernet and wife Helen Marie Howtz. At the time of this writing, 1972, they are parents of two children.

10-1. Chris Allen Bernet - Born September 9, 1963, at St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.

10-2. Jeffrey Scott Bernet - Born December 21, 1968, at Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.

9-2. Linda Louise Hoaglin - Born April 5, 1944, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On October 21, 1961, at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, she was united in marriage to Chad Winford Gilmore. He was born Sept. 10, 1941, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Coy Winford Gilmore and wife Beatrice Grisham. They are the parents of two children :

10-1. Michelle Lynn Gilmore - Born August 1, 1962, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

10-2. Curtis Wayne Gilmore - Born May 11, 1963, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-3. Denise Jean Hoaglin - Born October 1, 1955, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

1911

1911

8-2. Edward James Tiller - Born November 27, 1921, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On May 29, 1942, at the Hamlin Church, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he married Mary Mae Williams. She was born May 27, 1923, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Cal Bennett Williams and wife Ollie Belle Rogers.

Parents of two children :

9-1. Randall James Tiller - Born May 18, 1946, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On March 1, 1969, at High Street Baptist Church, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he married Nancy Rennal Bloch. She was born March 27, 1946, at Camp LeJeune, Onslow County, North Carolina, and the daughter of Rienhold Bloch and wife Lena Mae Winn.

At the time of this writing, 1972, they have no children.

9-2. Roger Bennett Tiller - Born September 9, 1947, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On January 24, 1970, at High Street Baptist Church, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he married Donna Sue Cline. She was born November 30, 1947, at Long Beach, Los Angeles County, Calif., daughter of Darrell Eugene Cline and wife Nancy Marie Shelton. At the time of this writing, 1972, they have no children.

8-3. Velma Louise Tiller - Born July 20, 1924, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo. On March 23, 1941, at Galena, Stone County, Missouri, she married Claude Oliver Tatum. He was born October 13, 1920, at Rte. 1, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, son of James Oren Tatum and wife Martha Jane Cooper.

Parents of three children :

9-1. Barbara Elaine Tatum - Born December 31, 1946, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On October 28, 1965, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she married John Wayne Pearce. He was born January 16, 1943, at Conway, Laclede County, Missouri, son of James Lloyd Pearce and wife Mattie Jane Price.

At the time of this writing, 1972, they have three children :

10-1. Brian Wayne Pearce - Born July 24, 1966, at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

10-2. Johnnie Lee Pearce - Born April 21, 1968, at the St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Twin of -

10-3. Johnnia Lynn Pearce - Born April 21, 1968, at the St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-2. Richard Lee Tatum - Born February 27, 1948, at the Springfield Baptist Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He never married. He died August 6, 1968, near Chu Lai, Viet-Nam, was killed in vehicle mishap, while serving in the Armed Forces. He was a combat engineer with the rank of Sgt., while serving in the U.S. Army. He was promoted posthumously to sergeant E5. He was brought home and on August 14, 1968, he was laid to rest in the White Chapel Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He was a kind and handsome person and is deeply missed by everyone. At his funeral, the Chapel was not large enough to seat everyone who attended the service. He had many friends.

9-3. Anita Claudine Tatum - Born September 4, 1954, at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-4. Ralph Lee Tiller - Born March 1, 1926, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo. On November 15, 1947, at the residence of Rev. Cook, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Eva Jane Keith. She was born May 17, 1926, at Ash Grove, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Leva Champ Keith and wife Stella West.

They are parents of four children :

9-1. Lee Allen Tiller - Born August 21, 1953, at the Burge Hospital, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-2. David Lynn Tiller - Born September 8, 1956, at the Burge Hospital, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-3. Ronnie Eugene Tiller - Born September 11, 1959, at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-4. Keith Dewayne Tiller - Born December 9, 1967, at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-5. Paul Samuel Tiller - Born April 10, 1928, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo. On ... , at the Woodland Heights Church, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Beverly Doi Truex. She was born March 18, 1928, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Erwin Truex and wife Pauline Matney.

They are parents of two children :

9-1. Kirby Paul Tiller - Born March 12, 1959, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-2. Kelly Erwin Tiller - Born March 10, 1960, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-6. Helen Lorene Tiller - Born August 29, 1930, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On August 8, 1950, at the First Baptist Church, Beaumont, Orange County, Texas, she was united in marriage to Joseph Neil Hall. He was born July 9, 1928, at Ash Grove, Greene County, Missouri, son of Salvanis Lee Hall and wife Edna Ellen Young.

They have one child :

9-1. Gary Neil Hall - Born August 9, 1955, at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-3. Louis Wesley McGee - Born February 3, 1903, at ... , Polk County, Missouri. On March 7, 1925, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Georgia Jessie Hill. She was born October 19, 1903, at ... , Dallas County, Missouri, daughter of Julian Clark Hill and his wife Elizabeth Jane Barton.
Their only child :

8-1. Don Louis McGee - Born December 29, 1925, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He died June 10, 1962, at ...
On ... , he was laid to rest in the ...

On September 12, 1947, at ...
he was united in marriage to Mary Alice Lindsey, She was born Sept. 2, 1929, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of ...

They were parents of four children :

9-1. Sharon Lynn McGee - Born August 25, 1948, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On January 24, 1969, she was united in marriage to David Eugene Roy. He was born September 13, 1948, son of ...

At the time of this writing, they had no children.

9-2. Donna Gail McGee - Born October 18, 1951, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On March 28, 1969, she was united in marriage to Jerry Wayne Bertholdi. He was born July 25, 1948, son of ...

At the time of this writing, they had no children.

9-3. Kim Yvette McGee - Born September 29, 1957, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

9-4. Don Louis McGee, Jr. - Born June 10, 1962, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

7-4. Iarah Maudie McGee - Born April 27, 1905, at ...

She died February 15, 1953, at

7-5. Carl McGee - Born March 26, 1908, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On April 10, 1926, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Ola Myrtle Hinkle. She was born July 20, 1904, at Neal, Greenwood County, Kansas, daughter of Henry Carmel Hinkle and wife Louiza Garrett.

They are parents of four children :

8-1. Freelyn Carl McGee - Born March 26, 1927, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On November 24, 1948, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, he was united in marriage to Betty Avalon Sylvester. She was born January 25, 1928, at Madison, Greenwood County, Kansas, daughter of Lemuel Franklin Sylvester and wife Mary Eugene Knapp.

They are parents of two children :

9-1. Gary Michael McGee - Born August 26, 1952, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

9-2. Karen Elaine McGee - Born July 16, 1955, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

8-2. Robert James McGee - Born November 17, 1930, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On December 3, 1953, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, he was united in marriage to Barbara Joyce Belt. She was born June 15, ... , at Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, daughter of Durward Dellmont Belt and wife Vivian Lorene Hanna.

They are parents of three children :

9-1. Robert James McGee, Jr. - Born June 8, 1954, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

9-2. David Patrick McGee - Born October 30, 1957, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

9-3. Denise Ileene McGee - Born November 14, 1960, at Wichita, Sedgwich County, Kansas.

8-3. Lee Roy McGee - Born March 15, 1936, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

8-4. Martha Jane McGee - Born April 3, 1938, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. On December 16, 1961, at ... , Johnson County, Kansas, she was united in marriage to Lawrence Kenneth Hubbard. He was born January 27, ... , at Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo., son of Jess Elsworth Hubbard and wife Alice Louella Sappenfield. They are parents of two children :

9-1. Steven Carl Hubbard - Born November 1, 1958, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

9-2. Sharon Cay Hubbard - Born September 4, 1964, at ... Johnson County, Kansas.

Second Child.

6-2. Minnie Scroggins - Born September 1, 1880, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo. She died February 18, 1950, at 2009 Boonville, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On February 20, 1950, she was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On ... , at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Claude Milo Ruyle. He was born April 11, 1889, at Smallette, Douglas County, Missouri, son of William Ruyle and wife Minnie Smith. He died October 20, 1967, at the St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and on Oct. 22, 1967, he was laid to rest in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

They were parents of two children :

7-1. William Wesley Ruyle - Born September 25, 1913, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On September 13, 1932, at Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Eleanor Bacon Green. She was born July 30, 1913, at Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, daughter of Harry Crouch Green and wife Mary Matilda Bacon.

They are parents of three children :

8-1. William Wesley Ruyle, Jr. - Born March 8, 1934, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On October 26, 1956, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Betty Jean Norwine. She was born October 30, 1934, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Sam Norwine and wife Christine Bostic. They are parents of three children :

9-1. Kimberly Ann Ruyle - Born November 28, 1957, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-2. Steven William Ruyle - Born June 7, 1960, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-3. Jeanne Lynn Ruyle - Born December 2, 1964, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Harry Claude Ruyle - Born October 29, 1936, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Not married at time of this writing.

8-3. Eleanor Ann Ruyle - Born July 24, 1943, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On June 12, 1965, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Terrance Eugene Snider. He was born December 9, 1943, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo., son of Virgil Eugene Snider and wife Hazel Erin Peck. Parents of one child, at the time of this writing.

9-1. Amy Ann Snider - Born July 20, 1967, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-2. Claude Milo Ruyle, Jr. - Born December 2, 1919, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On April 4, 1939, at Niangua, Webster County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Donna Jean Brittain. She was born Dec. 10, 1920, at Republic, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Royal Lester Brittain and wife Velma Gladys Blades.
They are parents of three children :

8-1. Charles Edward Ruyle - Born February 5, 1940, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On December 31, 1959, at Oxnard, Ventura County, California, he was united in marriage to Linda Louise Nelson. She was born December 23, 1941, at Oxnard, Ventura County, California. Daughter of ...
This marriage ended in divorce.
Parents of one child :

9-1. Mark Allen Ruyle - Born January 8, 1962, at Oxnard, Ventura County, California.

8-2. Sandra Jean Ruyle - Born July 10, 1952, at Oxnard, Ventura County, Calif.
8-3. Debora Lynn Ruyle - Born September 18, 1961, at Oxnard, Ventura County, California.

Third Child.

- 6-3. John Henry Scroggins - Born March 31, 1881, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo. He died May 12, 1959, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. On May 14, 1959, he was laid to rest in the Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- He married two times. (1) marriage to Gusta Tummons, two children, Gertrude and John. (2) marriage to Cornellia Frances Cleaver, one child, Byron Wesley.

This is record of (2) marriage for John Henry Scroggins :

6-3. John Henry Scroggins - Born March 31, 1881, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo. He died May 12, 1959, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He was laid to rest May 14, 1959, in the Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. On November 22, 1914, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, he was married the second time to Cornellia Frances Cleaver. She was born January 7, 1880, at Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, and she was daughter of ...
She died November 23, 1946, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. On ... , she was laid to rest in the Greenhill Cemetery, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
Their only child :

7-1. Byron Wesley Scroggins - Born September 7, 1915, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. On ... , at ...
he was united in marriage to Juanita Maxine Bland. She was born on February 10, 1916, at Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, daughter of Riley Edward Bland and wife Lucy Bell Jarvis.
They have four children :

- 9-1. Barbara Ann Scroggins - Born October 31, 1938, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 9-2. James Wesley Scroggins - Born November 3, 1942, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 9-3. John Edward Scroggins - Born April 8, 1947, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 9-4. Sandra Kay Scroggins - Born May 22, 1951, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

Fourth Child.

6-4. Cora Scroggins - Born February 12, 1882, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo.
She died April 26, 1965, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On April 28,
1965, she was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County,
Missouri. On ... , at ...
she was united in marriage to ~~Mahlon E. Blackburn~~ Mahlon Evert Blackburn.
He was born ... at
son of

He died February 21, 1972, age 87, at the home of his daughter Mrs. Jewell
Lawson, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. He was a longtime resident of Brighton,
and a retired farmer. He was a charter member of the Fender Chapel Baptist
Church at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On ... he was laid to rest
in the ...

Fifth Child

- 6-5. Rosa Blanche Scroggins - Born May 18, 1886, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo. She died Dec. 22, 1967, at Brighton. On Dec. 26, 1967, she was laid to rest in the Brighton Methodist Church Cemetery at Brighton. On Dec. 24, 1902, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to James Henry Phillips. He was born Nov. 30, 1883, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo., son of John Henry Phillips and wife Sarah Jane Hall. He died Jan. 16, 1957, at Brighton, and was laid to rest, Jan. 19, 1957, in the Brighton Methodist Church Cemetery, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. They were parents of eight children :

- 7-1. Dessie Edith Phillips --- Born Nov. 12, 1903 --- Died
- 7-2. Ethel Beatrice Phillips - Born Mar. 20, 1907 --- Died
- 7-3. Herbert Hadley Phillips - Born Jan. 14, 1909 --- Died Feb. 2, 1969.
- 7-4. Thedora Robert Phillips - Born Mar. 21, 1911 --- Died
- 7-5. Dora Jane Phillips ----- Born Mar. 10, 1913 --- Died
- 7-6. Edgar James Phillips ----- Born Aug. 7, 1917 --- Died
- 7-7. Hilda Ladean Phillips --- Born Sept. 3, 1920 --- Died
- 7-8. Joseph Oscar Phillips --- Born Nov. 16, 1924 --- Died

- 7-1. Dessie Edith Phillips - Born Nov. 12, 1903, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She was married two times. Her first marriage was to James Ben Powers, on Oct. 3, 1920, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He was born April 23, 1894, at Waynesville, Pulaski County, Missouri, son of Bengiman Alfred Powers and wife Dora Ellen Bohanen. He died October 3, 1957, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He was laid to rest, October 6, 1957, in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. They were parents of five children.

Dessie's second marriage was to Carl Robert Mack, on May 9, 1961, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He was born June 30, 1898, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Rowan Eugene Mack and wife Norma Estella Dutton. No children.

All Children born of first marriage to James Ben Powers :

- 8-1. Roscoe Alfred Powers - Born May 9, 1921, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On October 8, 1940, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Mary Kathryn Odonnell. She was born December 12, 1923, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Larry Lawrence Odonnell and wife Mary Kathryn Christian. Parents of two children :

- 9-1. James Lawrence Powers - Born May 24, 1942, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On November 17, 1969, at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, he was united in marriage to Cindy May Nelson. She was born June 6, 1952, at Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa, daughter of Dallas Nelson and wife Nona Clair Miller.

Parents of one child. (At time of this writing, Feb. 26, 1972).

10-1. Kelley Lawrence Powers - Born July 13, 1971, at Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California.

9-2. Shirley Ann Powers - Born May 12, 1947, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On May 15, 1964, at Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California, she was united in marriage to Marty George Watson. He was born February 2, 1943, at ... California, son of George Oliver Watson and wife Hazel Hanson.

Parents of two children;(at time of this writing, Feb. 26, 1972.)

10-1. Christfor George Watson - Born January 5, 1965 at Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California.

10-2. John Patrick Watson - Born June 26, 1969, at Tujunga, California.

8-2. Henrietta Larue Powers - Born November 22, 1922, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On March 22, 1943, at Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, she was united in marriage to Roy Allan Greene. He was born October 29, 1923, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Ernest Allen Greene and wife Frona White.

Parents of five children :

9-1. Tanya Jean Greene - Born July 7, 1945, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On April 30, 1962, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Francis Lewis Austin. He was born Feb. 19, 1943, at Peel, .., County, Arkansas, son of Coy Francis Austin and wife Mildred Yokum.

Parents of two children, at time of this writing, 1972.

10-1. Jerry Lynn Austin - Born December 1, 1963, at

10-2. Kemberly Ann Austin - Born July 8, 1968, at

9-2. Wathena Sue Greene - Born March 6, 1950, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On October 5, 1969, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Donald Keith Blevens. He was born on August 10, 1949, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of ... and wife Anna May Pope Joy.

Parents of two children, at the time of this writing, 1972.

10-1. Shannon Kay Blevens - Born December 7, 1970, at ...

10-2. Kelly Renae Blevens - Born May 3, 1971, at ...

9-3. Roy Edward Greene - Born April 4, 1954, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On October 17, 1970, at Stockton, Cedar County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Janette Bug. She was born June 13, 1955, at Stockton, Cedar County, Missouri, daughter of Lelan Bug and wife Thelma Bridges. No children at time of this writing.

9-4. Theodore Robert Greene - Born March 16, 1956, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-5. Ernest Benjiman Greene - Born July 6, 1959, at Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California.

8-3. Donald Kenneth Powers - Born July 12, 1924, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On July 15, 1948, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Betty Lue Fritz. She was born February 19, 1931, at Richland, Pulaski County, Missouri, daughter of James Author Fritz and wife Lucille Miller.

Parents of three children :

9-1. Tonya Lue Powers - Born September 9, 1952, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-2. Michael Kenneth Powers, Born February 17, 1955, at Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California.

9-3. James Author Powers - Born December 20, 1959, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

8-4. Judith Carol Powers - Born November 4, 1947, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She was twice married. Her first marriage was on May 16, 1963, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, to Thomas Walter Sanders. He was born August 28, 1937, at ...
son of Thomas Walter Sanders and wife Bertha Eady.
Parents of two children:

9-1. Ronda Evessa Sanders - Born January 27, 1964, at Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California.

9-2. Thomas James Sanders - Born May 13, 1966, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Second marriage :

On August 29, 1971, at ... , she was united in marriage to Jimmie Lee Burks. He was born August 25, 1946, at Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, son of Russell L. Burks and wife Dorothy Louise Stinet.

At the time of this writing, 1972, they have no children.

8-5. Sondra Jane Powers - Born August 12, 1949, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo. On May 17, 1969, she was united in marriage to William Willard Froehlich. He was born July 15, 1947, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Willard Henry Froehlich and wife Edith Alice Coltrane.
Parents of one child, at time of this writing, 1972.

9-1. Chandra Kay Froehlich - Born March 25, 1971, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-2. Ethel Beatrice Phillips - Born March 20, 1907, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On ... , at ...
she was united in marriage to Gordon Lyn Smith. He was born March 17, 1906, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of William Henry Smith and wife Carolina Wright.

They have no children.

Sixth Child.

6-6. Charles Otha Scroggins - Born May 9, 1888, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo. He died November 24, 1956, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. On November 27, 1956, he was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. Married three times. His first marriage was on June 7, 1907, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, to Maude J. Atwood. She was born January 25, 1881, at .. , Missouri. daughter of James (Lum) C. Atwood and wife Mary Renfro. She died April 2, 1916, at 2237 Lyon Street, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She was laid to rest on April 3, 1916, in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located in the country, a few miles southwest of Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. They were parents of four children :

7-1. Milburn Scroggins - Born September .. , 1909, at

7-2. Fawn Scroggins - Born August , 1911, at

7-3. Raymond Scroggins - Born October 5, 1913, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo. On March 2, 1937, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Mary Lee Shelton. She was born September 2, 1916, in Polk County. The nearest town was Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri. Her parents Post Office address was Rural Route, Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri. She is the daughter of James Austin Shelton and wife Ella Mae Stepp. They are parents of one child :

8-1. Darrell Tim Scroggins - Born April 13, 1938, at Willard, Greene County, Missouri. On April 30, 1960, at the Mt. Gilead Methodist Church, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Shirley Jean Hendrickson. She was born September 20, 1938, at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Forrest Hendrickson and wife Pearl Mae Hines. Parents of two children :

9-1. Daniel Tim Scroggins - Born February 3, 1961, at the Burge Protestant Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-2. Cynthia Lynn Scroggins - Born December 4, 1963, at the Burge Protestant Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-4. Mildred Scroggins - Born March , 1916, at ...

Died March .. , 1916, at ...

Buried ...

6-6. Charles Otha Scroggins, second marriage :

On ... , 1919, at ...

he was united in marriage to Ona Willis. She was born ...

at ...

Daughter of ...

She died ... , 1941, at the Nevada State Hospital, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri. On ... , she was laid to rest in the ...

They had one child :

7-1. Lloyd Scroggins - Born December 24, 1920, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He died June 6, 1951, at Oroville, Butte County, California.

On ... , he was laid to rest in the ...

at ...

Never married.

6-6. Charles Otha Scroggins - third marriage :

On April 12, 1942, at ...

he was united in marriage to the widow, Mrs. Lillie Dickey.

She was born ... , daughter of ...

No children

Seventh Child.

6-7. James Paul Scroggins - Born February 28, 1890, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. He died September 15, 1923, during the night when his home burned, also taking the life of his wife and small son. His home was located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On ... at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Beulah Mattie Presley. She was born November 10, 1894, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Isaac Presley and wife Dorothy Caroline Blackburn. On September 16, 1923, she and her husband James and small son, were laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. They were parents of two children :

7-1. Helen Gertrude Scroggins - Born July 11, 1914, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On September 21, 1935, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Wallis Roscoe Fender. He was born August 9, 1912, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, son of Roy E. Fender (Middle initial only, does not stand for a name) and wife Maude Estella Willis. Parents of two children :

8-1. Jane Marie Fender - Born December 30, 1937, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On April 13, 1957, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Richard Hillis Sanford. He was born February 14, 1936, at Bethany, Oklahoma County, Okla., son of Hillis A. Sanford (Middle initial only, no middle name) and wife Mary Katherine Tonguette. Parents of three children :

- 9-1. Richard Blain Sanford - Born October 30, 1958, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 9-2. Christopher Allen Sanford - Born May 25, 1961, at Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska.
- 9-3. David Kent Sanford - Born October 1, 1966, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Terry Wallis Fender - Born June 28, 1942, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On July 5, 1963, at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, he was united in marriage to Julie Ann Barnes. She was born March 19, 1945, at Bassett, Rock County, Nebraska, daughter of Jerold Waldo Barnes and wife Lola Ann Riley. Parents of three children at the time of this writing, 1972.

- 9-1. Charles Todd Fender - Born September 4, 1966, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- 9-2. Brian Scott Fender - Born April 2, 1968, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- 9-3. Heather Lynn Fender - Born January 1, 1970, at Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri.

7-2. James Paul Scroggins, Jr. - Born October 5, 1921, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. Died September 15, 1923, with parents in fire described above. On Sunday, Sept. 16, 1923, was buried in Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, with parents.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results obtained. The report is divided into several sections, each dealing with a different aspect of the work.

The second part of the report deals with the financial statement of the year. It shows the income and expenditure of the organization and the balance of the funds. It is followed by a statement of the assets and liabilities of the organization.

The third part of the report deals with the personnel of the organization. It gives a list of the members of the organization and their names. It also gives a list of the staff of the organization and their names.

The fourth part of the report deals with the future plans of the organization. It gives a list of the projects that are planned for the next year and the steps that are being taken to carry them out.

The fifth part of the report deals with the conclusions of the year. It gives a summary of the work done during the year and the results obtained. It also gives a list of the recommendations that are being made for the future.

The sixth part of the report deals with the appendix. It contains a list of the names of the members of the organization and their names. It also contains a list of the names of the staff of the organization and their names.

Eighth Child.

- 6-8. Ollie Coleman Scroggins - Born February 21, 1892, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. He died January 3, 1960, at Benton, Saline County, Arkansas. Married two times. First wife was Elsie Clark, second wife
Had children.

Ninth Child.

6-9. Pearl Scroggins - Born April 21, 1894, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. He died March 2, 1957, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On March 6, 1957, he was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. He married two times. First marriage to Allie Bridges and second marriage to Letha Ruth Stokes.

Had children by both marriages.

6-9. Pearl Scroggins - Record of second marriage :

July 5, 1941, at Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, he was united in marriage to Letha Ruth Stokes. She was born October 24, 1911, on Rural Route, Niangua, Webster County, Missouri, daughter of Phillip Albert Stokes and wife Ina Deckard.

Parents of two children :

7-1. Lewis Edward Scroggins - Born December 18, 1944, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On February 14, 1966, at Bolivar, Polk County, Mo., he was united in marriage to Donna Mae Hamp. She was born June 26, 1945, at Camp Rucker, Dale County, Alabama, daughter of George Donald Hamp and wife Emma Marie Rosenthal.
Parents of two children, at time of this writing, 1972.

8-1. Pamela Sue Scroggins - Born March 1, 1969, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Sandra Kay Scroggins - Born October 13, 1970, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-2. Albert Wesley Scroggins - Born September 8, 1946, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On October 16, 1964, at Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Carolyn Diann Hayter. She was born November 16, 1948, at Walnut Grove, Greene County, Mo, daughter of Bernard Dale Hayter and wife Theo Alluwee Wymore.
Parents of two children at time of this writing, 1972.

8-1. Wesley Allan Scroggins - Born May 30, 1965, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Jeffrey Scott Scroggins - Born September 6, 1967, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

6-10. Grace Mae Scroggins - Born May 2, 1896, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo.
She died May 8, 1968, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On ...
 , she was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery,
Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On ... , at ...
 , she was united in marriage to Thomas Johnston.

Parents of five children :

Parents of two children :

Iowa, son of ...

9-2. Skipper Matthew McCaulley - Born August 17, 1965, at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Baptist Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Parents of two children :

son of ...

Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Timothy Eugene Lovett - Born May 1, 1954, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-4. Dora Frances Steele - Born April 28, 1925, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On January 26, 1946, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Charles Bascom Abbott. He was born August 10, 1925, at Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, son of William Bascom Abbott and wife Margaret Aleatha Pierson. Parents of two children :

8-1. Deborah Delane Abbott - Born November 7, 1946, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On August 9, 1963, at Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, she was united in marriage to Douglas Oswald Vandervest. He was born January 21, 1941, at Sogola, ... County, Michigan, son of ...

One child, at time of this writing, 1972.

9-1. Rebekah Dawn Vandervest - Born July 21, 1969, at Spring - field, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Michael William Abbott - Born November 16, 1948, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On December 18, 1966, at Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas, he was united in marriage to Vickie Sue Ann Pendleton. She was born September 10, 1948, at ...

, daughter of ...

Parents of two children, at time of this writing, 1972.

9-1. Michael William Abbott, Jr. - Born May 27, 1967, at Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

9-2. Staci Lea Abbott - Born July 25, 1970, at Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas.

7-5. Lois Maxine Steele - Born June 19, 1927, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She died November 1, 1929, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On November 2, 1929, she was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri.

Twelfth Child.

6-12. Georgia Ola Scroggins - Born August 24, 1902, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On April 30, 1924, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Willis Edward Lawson. He was born February 5, 1899, at Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Missouri, son of Jasper Sigol Lawson and wife Huldah Willoby Hargis.

Parents of six children :

7-1. Alvie Lee Lawson - Born April 29, 1926, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo. On July 18, 1944, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Helen Virginia Bradford. She was born June 26, 1925, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Adrion Augustus Bradford and wife Eunice Kathern Ruyle.
Parents of three children :

8-1. Gary Wayne Lawson - Born May 2, 1945, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On June 26, 1965, at Houston, Texas County, Texas, he was united in marriage to Donna Louise Redmon. She was born July 3, 1946, at ... Almartha. Ozark County, Missouri.
daughter of ...Walter Edison Redmon and wife Charlene Margaret Forney.
Parents of three children, at time of this writing, 1972.

9-1. Angela Sue Lawson - Born April 23, 1966, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-2. Benjamin Wade Lawson - Born March 9, 1969, at Peoria, ...
County, Illinois.

9-3. Timothy David Lawson - Born December 8, 1970, at Highland, Madison County, Illinois.

8-2. Carol Jean Lawson - Born June 30, 1947, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On September 5, 1970, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Samuel F. Morris, Jr. He was born January 13, 1948, at ...Claremore, Rogers County, Okla.
, son of ...Samuel Falls Morris, Sr. and wife
Olelah Mae Cornell.

8-3. Linda Sue Lawson - Born November 7, 1948, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On July 29, 1966, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Richard Paul Chafin. He was born ... March 26, 1946 , at ...Paris, Lamar County, Texas.
, son of ...Louie Franklin Chapin and wife Thelma Talmage Robison.
One child, at time of this writing, 1972.

9-1. Jeanne Roxanne Chafin - Born February 4, 1969, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-2. Kenneth Gerald Lawson - Born December 4, 1928, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On August 6, 1949, at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, he was united in marriage to Frieda Lee Dickens. She was born June 10, 1929, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Fredrick Stevenson Dickens and wife Mildred Helen Gideon.
Parents of three children :

8-1. Sandra Kay Lawson - Born April 22, 1950, at the St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Randall Lee Lawson - Born June 8, 1954, at Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri.

8-3. Gale Allen Lawson - Born May 13, 1963, at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-3. Herbert Gene Lawson - Born January 31, 1931, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On December 8, 1948, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Virginia Maxine Jones. She was born March 30, 1930, at Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri, daughter of William Emerson Jones and wife Alma Irene Cobb.

Parents of three children :

8-1. Mark David Lawson - Born November 30, 1959, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Judith Maxine Lawson - Born February 19, 1950, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-3. Brenda Jean Lawson - Born March 2, 1951, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On November 21, 1969, at Belton Church of God, (Holiness), Belton, Cass County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Dwight Robert Menefee. He was born January 14, 1948, at Urbana, Hickory County, Missouri, son of Lowell Edwin Menefee and wife Ethel Maxine Riley.

7-4. Loy Dean Lawson - Born June 10, 1937, at Halfway, Polk County, Missouri. On August 10, 1957, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Brenda Lee Terrill. She was born August 15, 1940, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Wilburn Carolineth Terrill and wife Gusta Marybelle Baker.

Parents of five children :

8-1. Janet Sue Lawson - Born February 13, 1961, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Died February 13, 1961, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On February 14, 1961, she was laid to rest in the East Lawn Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Roger Dean Lawson - Born June 26, 1962, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-3. Michael Loy Lawson - Born November 23, 1963, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-4. Nancy Lynnette Lawson - Born June 22, 1965, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-5. Karen Annette Lawson - Born March 15, 1970, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-5. Donna Faye Lawson - Born October 5, 1942, at Halfway, Polk County, Mo. On October 18, 1969, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Charles Raymond Dean. He was born December 3, 1931, at Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, son of Wybert Raymond Dean and wife Ruthie Agnes Cordray.
One child, at time of this writing, 1972.

8-1. Raemona Faye Dean - Born October 28, 1970, at the Conley Maternity Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

7-6. Dan Edward Lawson - Born September 27, 1945, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On July 27, 1962, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Sharon Kaye Wilson. She was born March 8, 1944, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Delbert Glen Wilson and wife Oneta Lorene Eaves.
Parents of two children, at time of this writing, 1972.

8-1. Douglas Allen Lawson - Born March 18, 1964, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Kimberly Ann Lawson - Born September 9, 1966, at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

Chapter I -- Part 5.

1. Philip Eulice (Eulis/Ulis) - Pioneer ancestor and wife Elizabeth ...
2. Henry Euliss and wife Carherine Lineberry.
3. Peter Euliss and wife Jemina (Veatal) McMath.
4. Henry Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner.

Fifth Child of Henry Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner :

- 5-5. William Henry Harrison Euliss - Born January 1, 1862, at Mud Lick, Chatham County, North Carolina. ~~When the Alexander Euliss line was located in 1862, it took in this section of Chatham County, North Carolina, and called upon the family in 1866. After that, the nearest Post Office was in the town of ...~~ ~~He was age eight when his parents removed from North Carolina to Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, in the year 1870. He died January 20, 1953, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. On January 22, 1953, he was laid to rest in the Enon Cemetery, Wishart, Polk County, Mo. He was a successful farmer and respected by everyone who knew him. He was married two times. His first wife was Jemima Ellen Ballenger, by whom he had three children. She was born December 16, 1861, at ...~~

, daughter of ...

She died March 27, 1899, their Post Office address was Slagle, Polk County, Missouri. She was laid to rest in the Slagle Cemetery, which is located in the country, south of the Slagle Community, just off Highway 13. They were married on August 19, 1883, Slagle, Polk County, Mo. Parents of three children :

*** First Child ***

- 6-1. Ida Bell Euliss - Born November 22, 1884, at Slagle, Polk County, Mo. She died at birth. She is buried in the Slagle Church Cemetery, at Slagle, Polk County, Missouri.

*** Second Child ***

- 6-2. James Floyd Euliss - Born November 1, 1886, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo. He died February 5, 1969, at home, on his farm, Ash Grove, Greene County, Missouri. On February 8, 1969, he was laid to rest at the White Chapel Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On ... at ... County, Missouri, he married Pearl Neff. She was born February .. , 1887, at ... She died .. , 1969, in Brooklyn, New York, while visiting her daughter Wanetti Floreine. She was laid to rest in the White Chapel Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She was daughter of ...

Parents of four children :

- 7-1. Sewell Richard Euliss ---- Born January 19, 1906.
- 7-2. Donald Leon Euliss ----- Born September 26, 1908.
- 7-3. Robert Eastham Euliss ---- Born January 7, 1912.
- 7-4. Wanetti Floreine Euliss -- Born January 12, 1914.

*** Third Child ***

- 6-3. Gertrude May Euliss - Born March 5, 1897, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo. Died April 14, 1919, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo., and is buried in the Enon Cemetery, Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. She never married.

Second marriage of William Henry Harrison Euliss :

On August 20, 1899, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Nora L. Hensley. She was born April 18, 1881, at ...

daughter of ...

She died December 24, 1948, at ...

On December 28, 1948, she was laid to rest in the Enon Cemetery, Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.

Parents of eight children :

*** First Child ***

6-1. Boyd Euliss - Born January 4, 1901, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. He died January 8, 1901, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. He was buried in the Enon Cemetery, Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.

*** Second Child ***

6-2. Ernest Euliss - Born December 12, 1901, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. He married two times. First marriage on November 29, 1919, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri, to Willie Mae Murray. She was born October 4, 1902, at Graydon Springs, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Alva (Alvie) G. Murray and wife Julia Gildon. She died March 8, 1928, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo. On March 9, 1928, she was laid to rest in the Enon Cemetery, Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.

Parents of two children :

7-1. Velma Claudine Euliss - Born May 4, 1925, at Phoenix, Greene County, Missouri. She died December 24, 1939, at Wishart, Greene County, Mo. She is buried in the Enon Cemetery, Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.

7-2. Loma Beatrice Euliss - Born March 5, 1928, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo.
On ... at ...
she married ... Chilton.

Second marriage of Ernest Euliss :

On June 14, 1930, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Mrs. Lora (Holton) Gillaspie. She was born February 18, 1906, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Jim Holton & wife Laure ...

No children.

continuing, children of William Henry Harrison Euliss and second wife Nora L. Hensley :

- 6-3. Zelma Euliss - Born October 5, 1905, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.
On August 20, 1922, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo., she was united in marriage to Tom Murray. He was born March 12, 1899.
Had issue.
- 6-4. Leonard Euliss - Born January 9, 1908, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.
Married and has children.
- 6-5. Tina Belle Euliss - Born November 15, 1910, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.
On December 21, 1929, at Bolivar, Polk County, Mo., She married Herman Eugene (Gene) Murray. He was born January 10, 1909, in Polk County, Missouri. They were members of the Enon Baptist Church at Wishart, Polk County, Mo.
He died Jan. 5, 1972, in the Cox Medical Center, Springfield, Greene County, Mo. The family removed to Springfield, in 1964. He was buried Jan. 8, 1972, in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, at Wishart.
Had children.
- 6-6. Ina Faye Euliss - (Twin of Inice Lee) - Born April 5, 1914, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. On July 22, 1928, she was united in marriage to Charles Willard Ahart. He was born Feb. 5, 1908, at Flemington, Polk County, Missouri, son of Charles Monroe Ahart and wife Dora Ellen Fisher. He died April 23, 1971, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, and was laid to rest in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo.
Had children.
- 6-7. Inice Lee Euliss -(Twin of Ina Faye) - Born April 5, 1914, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. On July 4, 1928, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to James A. Wilson. He was born December 27, 1907, at Wishart.
Had children.
- 6-8. Pauline Euliss - Born January 22, 1920, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.
On June 7, 1936, at Aldrich, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Wilbur Hensley. He was born July 1, 1914.
Had children.

Note : ^{on the} Kendal, children of the second marriage of William Henry Harrison Euliss & wife Nora L. Hensley listed above on this page, I have ^{just} collected records of their children, being I have yet to confirm that part of the records, I feel they should not be included. When I go to Missouri this next month, I hope to complete this part of the records by confirming all data I have sofar collected. Your cousin, Ann Kleasner.

Third Child.

6-3. Zelma Euliss - Born October 5, 1905, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.
On August 20, 1922, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in
marriage to Tom Murray. He was born March 12, 1899, at Graydon Springs,
Polk County, Missouri, son of Alva (Alvie) G. Murray and wife Julia Gildon.
Parents of two children :

7-1. Wilma Faye Murray - Born May 27, 1927, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.
She married two times. First marriage on ...
at ...
to Chester Cross. He was born ... , at ...
son of ...

Parents of three children :

8-1. Chester Lee Cross - Born January 17, 1944, at ...
He died December 7, 1964, at ...
On Wednesday, December 9, 1964, at 1:30 p.m.,
he was laid to rest in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Wishart,
Polk County, Missouri. On Friday, February 28, 1964, at the Mt.
Etna Church, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in
marriage to Lela Jane Wright. She was born ...
at ... , daughter of Charles Wright
and wife ...
No children.

8-2. Charles Lester Cross - Born March 27, 1949, at ...

8-3. Flessie Cross - Born September 11, 1953, at

This is record of Wilma Faye (Murray) Cross' second marriage :

On December ... , 1969, at ...
she was united in marriage to James Howe. He was born ...
at ... , son of ...

No children.

7-2. William Floyd Murray - Born February 21, 1933, at Wishart, Polk County,
Missouri. On ... , at ...
he was united in marriage to Georgia ...

Fourth Child.

6-4. Leonard Euliss - Born January 9, 1908, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.
On ... , he was united in marriage to Marcella Francka. She
was born ... , at ...
daughter of ...
They were married at ...
Parents of three children :

7-1. Marjorie Euliss married Frank Reser.

7-2. Dean Leonard Euliss - Born July 9, 1936, at Bolivar, Polk County, Mo.
On February 13, 1954, at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, he was
united in marriage to Jeanine Lemmon. She was born February 8, 1937,
at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Gene Lemmon and
wife Mary Ann ...
Parents of one child :

8-1. Dean Leonard Euliss, Jr. - Born January 8, 1955, at ...

7-3. Betty Euliss - Born ... at ...
Married Joe Earl Graves.

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Fifth Child.

- 6-5. Tina Belle Euliss - Born November 15, 1910, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo. On December 21, 1929, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, she married Herman Eugene "Gene" Murray. He was born January 10, 1909, at Graydon Springs, Polk County, Mo., son of Alva (Alvie) G. Murray and wife Julia Gildon. Tina Belle and Gene Murray were members of the Enon Baptist Church at Wishart, Polk County, Mo. He died at 6:25 a.m. Wednesday, Jan. 5, 1972, in the Cox Medical Center, Springfield, Greene County, Mo., after a short illness. The family removed to Springfield, Greene County, Mo., in 1964. Their address is 1743 North Sherman, Springfield, Mo. He was buried January 8, 1972, Saturday, 1:30 p.m., At the Enon Baptist Church at Wishart, Polk County, Mo., and burial in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery. Rev. Wilburn Foster officiating. Burial under the direction of Pitts Funeral Home, of Bolivar, Polk County, Mo. Pallbearers were Duaine Ahart, Willis Ahart, Floyd Murray, Dean Euliss, James Hensley, and Preston Hensley.

Tina Belle and Gene Murray were parents of two children, Howard and Bobby, both sons of Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

- 7-1. Howard Eugene Murray - Born May 7, 1934, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo. On ... at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, he was married to Viola May Smith. She was born at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Clarence Smith and his wife Velma ...

7-2. Bobby Nelson Murray - Born November 12, 1944, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. On ... , at Springfield, Greene County, Mo., he was united in marriage to Evelyn Sue Tate. She was born ... , at ... daughter of ...

Sixth Child.

6-6. Ina Fay Euliss, (twin of Inice Lee) - Born April 5, 1914, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. On July 22, 1928, at .. she was united in marriage to Charles Willard Ahart. He was born Feb. 5, 1908, at Flemington, Polk County, Missouri, son of Charles Monroe Ahart and wife Dora Ellen Fisher. He died April 23, 1971, at home, 1309 South Lillian Street, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. On Sunday, at 2:00 p.m., April 25, 1971, he was laid to rest in the Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Wishart, Polk County, Missouri.
Parents of three children :

7-1. Charles Willus Ahart - Born May 25, 1929, at Bolivar, Polk County, Mo. On January 4, 1951, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage with Jessie Lee Foster. She was born February 24, 1936, at Aldrich, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Leonard Don Foster and wife Jessie Alline Cornell.
Parents of five children :

8-1. Roy Lee Ahart - Born October 15, 1951, at ...
Died October 15, 1951, at ...
On ... he was buried in the ...

8-2. Rosemary Ahart - Born November 25, 1952, at ...

8-3. Charles Robert Ahart - Born May 15, 1955, at ...

8-4. Leonard Dale Ahart - Born August 6, 1957, at ...

8-5. Jerry Dean Ahart - Born May 6, 1959. at ...

7-2. Mildred Irene Ahart - Born August 2, 1932, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. On June 12, 1949, at Slagle, Polk County, Mo., at the residence of Virgel Wells, Rev., she was united in marriage to Robert Glen Ladd. He was born July 26, 1926, at ... , Greene County, Missouri, son of Ike Ladd and wife Mary Worthy.
Parents of two children :

8-1.

Brinda Kay Ladd - Born September 16, 1951, at ..

8-2. Rex Alan Ladd - Born November 12, 1953, at ...

7-3. Cecil Duaine Ahart - Born ...

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 2000
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 2000
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 2000
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 2000
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 2000
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 2000
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 100, PART 1, 2000
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

Seventh Child.

- 6-7. Inice Lee Euliss (twin of Ina Fay) - Born April 5, 1914, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. On July 4, 1928, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to James A. Wilson. He was born December 27, 1907, at Wishart, Polk County, Missouri, son of John O. Wilson and wife ...

Parents of three children :

- 7-1. Vada Lea Wilson - Born November 29, 1930, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo.
Died January 7, 1931, at ...
Buried ...

- 7-2. Ada Marie Wilson - Born November 12, 1933, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo.
On June 18, 1950, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Cecil Ray White. He was born April 27, 1929, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, son of Willard White and wife Emma Case.
Parents of four children :

8-1. Virgil Ray White - Born November 13, 1951, at ...

8-2. James Farrell White - Born September 21, 1954, at ...

8-3. Larry Joe White - Born May 9, 1957, at ...

8-4. Glenda Kay White - Born August 19, 1958, at ...

- 7-3. Norma Faye Wilson - Born June 9, 1944, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo.
On June 1, 1962, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she married Donald Wayne Scott. He was born April 29, 1944, at Ash Grove, Greene County, Missouri, son of Clyde Scott and wife May ...

Parents of three children, at time of this writing, 1972 :

8-1. LaDonna Faye Scott - Born August 17, 1963, at ...

8-2. Connie Sue Scott - Born December 30, 1964, at ...

8-3. DeAnna Lynne Scott - Born March 26, 1969, at ...

Eighth Child.

- 6-8. Pauline Euliss - Born January 22, 1920, at Wishart, Polk County, Mo.
On June 7, 1936, at Aldrich, Polk County, Missouri, she married Wilbur
Hensley. He was born July 1, 1914, at ... Polk County, Mo.,
son of James Hensley and wife Pearl ...
Parents of two children :

- 7-1. James William Hensley - Born August 26, 1937, at... Polk
County, Missouri. On July 25, 1958, at Campbell Grove, ...
, he married Frances Krtek. She was born March 17,
1938, at ... Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Elvin Krtek
and wife ...

Parents of at least three children :

- 8-1. Gary Lee Hensley - Born October 5, 1955, at ...

- 8-2. Terrill Shane Hensley - Born June 28, 1963, at ...

- 8-3. Bridget Eileen Hensley - Born March 1, 1966, at ...

- 7-2. Preston Hensley - Born May 5, 1939, at ... Polk County, Mo.
On ... , 1968, at ...
he married Beverly Jo Lee. She was born March 30, 1945, at ...
, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Hubert Lee and wife ...

Parents of at least two children :

- 8-1. Mary Frances Hensley - August 23, 1960, at ...

- 8-2. Mary Jo Hensley - Born April 6, 1969, at ...

Chapter I -- Part 6.

1. Philip Eulice (Eulis/Ulis) - Pioneer ancestor to N.C. and wife Elizabeth
2. Henry Euliss and wife Catharine Lineberry.
3. Peter Euliss and wife Jemima (Vestal) McMath. (Widow of Robert McMath).
4. Henry Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner.

Sixth child of Henry S. Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner :

- 5-6. James Randolph Euliss - Born July 5, 1865, at Mud Lick, Chatham County, N.C.
When he was five years old, his parents removed from North Carolina to Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, where he resided the rest of his life. He died at Brighton, on November 23, 1915, and is buried in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located in the country a few miles southwest of Brighton, Polk County, Mo. By profession he was a farmer and he owned a farm in the south part of Polk County. He was twice married. On September 3, 1890, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to his first wife Ada Coble. She was born July 13, 1869, in Polk County, Mo., daughter of Monroe Coble and wife
She died on August 24, 1896, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, and is buried in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located in the country a few miles southeast of Morrisville.

Two children were born to this union :

- 6-1. Mamie Jessy Euliss - Born October 12, 1891.
6-2. Marion Avery Euliss - Born January 15, 1893.

Second marriage of James Randolph Euliss :

On December 15, 1897, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to his second wife Mary Ann Garrett. She was born September 18, 1873, in Polk County, Missouri. She was member of the Rose Hill Baptist Church and later moving her membership to the Brighton Baptist Church at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. She died November 7, 1910, on their farm which was located near Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. She was buried in the Hickory Grove Cemetery located in the country a few miles southeast of Morrisville. She was daughter of Gruberry Garrett and his wife Sarrah Stokes.

Five children were born to this union :

- 6-1. Perry James Euliss - Born November 30, 1898 - Died March 21, 1932.
6-2. Lora Jane Euliss --- Born August 10, 1900.
6-3. Emma May Euliss ---- Born October 25, 1902 - Died December 23, 1908.
6-4. Mabel Leaelcie Euliss - Born March 11, 1905.
6-5. Homer Lynn Euliss -- Born October 5, 1908.

Children of first marriage of James Randolph Euliss and wife Ada Coble :

FIRST CHILD

6-1. Mamie Jessy Euliss - Born October 12, 1891, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. On December 26, 1912, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to the Rev. Orville Buel Presley. He was born November 9, 1890, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, son of Poney Loufett Presley and wife Ellen Trentham. Mamie and Orville reside at 913 East Jean Street, Springfield, Mo. Four children born to this union :

7-1. Donald Woodrow Presley --- Born October 18, 1913.

7-2. Elva Mae Presley ----- Born June 10, 1918.

7-3. Orville Elwin Presley --- Born September 25, 1921.

7-4. Lloyd Hobart Presley ---- Born August 30, 1924.

7-1. Donald Woodrow Presley - Born October 18, 1913 at Brighton, Polk County, Mo. Married two times. No record of first marriage but one child was born whose name was Barbara Ann Presley. She was born at Brighton, Polk County, Mo.

Second marriage of Donald Woodrow Presley :

On July 3, 1942, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Frieda Auda Clark. She was born November 8, 1924, at Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, daughter of William Harvey Clark and wife Essie Leming. Three children born to this union :

8-1. William Orville Presley - Born February 19, 1943, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo. On July 21, 1962, at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, he was united in marriage to Connie Sue Newkirk. She was born Feb. 14, 1945 at Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, daughter of Sidney Wallace Newkirk and wife Betty Joe Garrouette. They have one child :

9-1. Sheri Lynn Presley - Born February 25, 1963 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-2. Bobby Gene Presley - Born June 26, 1946, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On May 27, 1966 he was united in marriage at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, to Rose Marie Wolivar. She was born Jan. 27, 1948 at Springfield, Greene County, Mo., daughter of Chester Eugene Wolivar and wife Anna Juanita Spivey. At the time of this writing they are parents of one child :

9-1. Julie Ann Presley - Born August 8, 1969, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-3. Rickey Don Presley - Born May 15, 1952, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

7-2. Elva Mae Presley - Born June 10, 1918 at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On December 24, 1935 at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Harry Edward Ball. He was born May 15, 1916, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, son of Sterling Price Ball and wife Hester Jane Fender. One child born to this union :

8-1. Wanda Lorraine Ball - Born June 18, 1951 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On May 1, 1970, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Michael Gene Felton. He was born June 17, 1947.

- 7-3. Orville Elwin Presley - Born September 25, 1921, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On January 28, 1948, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Dorothy Ann Clark. She was born Feb. 6, 1928, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of William Harvey Clark and wife Essie Leming. Parents of five children :
- 8-1. Linda Jean Presley - Born September 20, 1949, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On May 9, 1970, at ... she was united in marriage to Larry Gene Dick. He was born February 22, 1947, at Hutchen, Kansas, son of John Dick and wife Marie Collins.
- 8-2. Danny Ray Presley - Born September 20, 1953, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 8-3. Larry Allen Presley - Born May 16, 1956, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 8-4. Teresa Ann Presley - Born November 22, 1959, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 8-5. Patty Sue Presley - Born March 17, 1962, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 7-4. Lloyd Hobart Presley - Born August 30, 1924, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo. On November 4, 1942, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Bessie Mae Garrison. She was born July 4, 1923, at Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, daughter of George Garrison and wife Lillie Evans. Parents of four children :
- 8-1. Deanna Loy Presley - Born November 2, 1943, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On June 24, 1967, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to David Lawrence Drennen. He was born July 16, 1943, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Lawrence Albert Drennen and wife Clara Frances Griffith.
- 8-2. Gary Dean Presley - Born July 8, 1947, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On April 14, 1967, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Patricia Ann Adams. She was born July 3, 1945, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of William Carl Adams and wife Betty Denby.
- 8-3. Janice Elaine Presley - Born January 1, 1952, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 8-4. Stephen Lloyd Presley - Born July 3, 1956, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

continued, children of first marriage of James Randolph Euliss and wife Ada Coble :

Second Child.

6-2. Marion Avery Euliss - Born January 15, 1893, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On September 15, 1915, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage with Ida Frances Cross. She was born December 13, 1898, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Erwin Cross and wife Adelia Lehman. She died March 1, 1947, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On March 3, 1947, she was laid to rest in the Brighton Cemetery, located at Brighton, Polk County, Mo. Parents of four children :

7-1. Lela Gertrude Euliss - Born September 9, 1916.

7-2. Edna Mae Euliss ----- Born March 10, 1919.

7-3. Roscoe Avery Euliss - Born November 2, 1921.

7-4. Gladys Irene Euliss - Born August 5, 1924.

7-1. Lela Gertrude Euliss - Born September 9, 1916, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Married two times. Her first marriage was to a Mr. Davis and they had one child :

8-1. Nellie Frances Davis - Born March 3, 1936.

Second marriage of Lela Gertrude (Euliss) Davis :

On September 17, 1938, at Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Charles Franklin McIntosh. He was born December 29, 1915, at Carmi, White County, Illinois, son of George Robert McIntosh and wife Freda Kathren Doerr. Parents of five children :

8-1. Kenneth Charles McIntosh - Born August 2, 1939, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On April 11, 1970, at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, he was united in marriage to Linda Darlene she was born February 8, 1952, at daughter of

8-2. Dennis Ralph McIntosh - Born January 9, 1942, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On June 21, 1964, he was united in marriage to Dixie Diane Downs. She was born March 23, 1943, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Harold Roy Downs and wife Jean Scott. Parents of one child at the time of this writing :

9-1. Mark Anthony McIntosh - Born August 2, 1965, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

8-3. Carlene Sue McIntosh - Born October 15, 1945, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On October 7, 1961, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Jack Rugh Hunt. He was born July 6, 1941, at son of I.D. Hunt and wife Dorothy Rugh. Parents of three children at the time of this writing :

9-1. Kimberly Ann Hunt - Born June 3, 1963, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-2. Debra Lea Hunt - Born February 8, 1965, at Seattle, King County, Washington.

9-3. Russell Jay Hunt - Born May 7, 1970, at Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

8-4. Darlene Ann McIntosh - Born October 25, 1946, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On August 30, 1961, at ... , Boone County, Arkansas, she was united in marriage to Ralph Edward Hammers. He was born March 22, 1943, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Melvin Grant Hammers and wife Julia Marie Johnston.

Parents of three children at the time of this writing :

9-1. Edward Grant Hammers --- Born August 8, 1963, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-2. Dawn Ann Hammers --- Born March 22, 1965, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

9-3. Michael David Hammers -- Born June 26, 1969, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

8-5. Linda Kay McIntosh - Born October 18, 1948, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On December 29, 1965, at ... , Mo., she was united in marriage to Donnie Greer Riebold. He was born June 24, 1946, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Julius Bryne Riebold and wife Mary Elizabeth Greer.

Parents of one child at the time of this writing :

9-1. Venis Ann Riebold - Born May 2, 1967, at Fort Campbell, Montgomery County, Kentucky.

7-2. Edna Mae Euliss - Born March 10, 1919, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Married two times. On May 6, 1935, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to her first husband John D. Dickens. No further information on this marriage except they were parents of one child :

8-1. Bobby Lee Dickens - Born January 29, 1936, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On January 20, 1956, at Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Ann Morris. She was born July 14, 1935, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of William B. Morris and wife Ella Williamson.

Parents of two children at the time of this writing :

9-1. Randall Lee Dickens - Born August 9, 1959, at ...

9-2. Debra Ann Dickens - Born October 12, 1962, at Ozark, Dale County, Alabama.

Second marriage of Edna Mae (Euliss) Dickens :

On September 11, 1940, at Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to her second husband Arthur Louis Harris. He was born June 10, 1916, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of John F. Harris and wife Sylvia Ethel Cates. Parents of one child :

- 8-1. Leroy James Harris - Born March 19, 1942, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On June 8, 1962, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo., he was united in marriage to Bobbie Sue Davis. She was born February 3, 1943, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Oliver Davis and wife Doris Faye Bruhn.

Parents of one child at the time of this writing :

- 9-1. Angela Lynn Harris - Born May 22, 1968, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

- 7-3. Roscoe Avery Euliss - Born November 2, 1921, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On December 23, 1940, at Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Gladys Rebecca Nivens. She was born Oct. 8, 1922, at LaRussell, Lawrence County, Missouri, daughter of George Walker Nivens and wife Adeline Vaughan. Parents of three children :

- 8-1. Donna Lea Euliss - Born September 18, 1947, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On February 4, 1966, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Richard Marion Keene. He was born July 26, 1946, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Sterling Emus Keene and wife Mildred May Long.

Parents of two children at the time of this writing :

- 9-1. Richard Kevin Keene - Born July 28, 1967, at

- 9-2. Kelly Shawn Keene --- Born December 30, 1969, at ...

- 8-2. Mickey Dale Euliss - Born May 29, 1949, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On August 2, 1969, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Sandra Kay Zweerink. She was born Oct. 10, 1950, at Crocker, Pulaski County, Missouri, daughter of Wayne Carrol Zweerink and wife Gladys Belle Lively.

- 8-3. Gary Wayne Euliss - Born February 26, 1957, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

- 7-4. Gladys Irene Euliss - Born August 5, 1924, at Picher, Ottawa County, Okla. Married two times. On May 6, 1940, at Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to her first husband Lowell Blaine Thomas. He was born January 30, 1922, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Jess A. Thomas and wife ...

They were parents of two children :

- 8-1. Larry Blaine Thomas - Born June 27, 1941, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On May 6, 1961, at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, he was united in marriage to Glenda Marie Davis. She was born December 20, 1944, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Estel Davis and wife Genivea Marie Hilderbrand. No children.

- 8-2. Terry Lane Thomas - Born June 21, 1943, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Not married at the time of this writing.

Second marriage of Gladys Irene (Euliss) Thomas :

On February 1, 1946, at Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, she was united in marriage to her second husband James F. Harris. He was born January 13, 1922, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of

John F. Harris and wife Sylvia Ethel Cates. Parents of two children :

8-1. Johnnie Lee Harris - Born April 28, 1947, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Not married at the time of this writing.

8-2. Tommy Wayne Harris - Born February 15, 1950, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Not married at the time of this writing, 1971.

Record of second marriage of James Randolph Euliss and wife Mary Ann Garrett :
They were parents of five children :

6-1. Perry James Euliss - Born November 30, 1898, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. Died March 21, 1932, in Greene County, Missouri. On March 23, 1932, he was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located a few miles south east of Morrisville. On June 8, 1918, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo., he was united in marriage to Lula Nora Presley. She was born June 8, 1900, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Isaac Presley and wife Dorothy Caroline Blackburn. Parents of two children :

7-1. Isaac Truman Euliss - Born January 20, 1919, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On September 12, 1941, at Ozark, Christian County, Mo., he was united in marriage to Eleanor Loetta Mae Proctor. She was born April 12, 1917, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of Letta Gay Proctor and wife Edna Viola Buckel. Parents of one child :

8-1. Eda Lou Euliss - Born April 19, 1952, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Not married at the time of this writing, 1971.

7-2. Mary Etta Euliss - Born December 10, 1922, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. She died December 10, 1922, at Brighton, and was buried same day, in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located a few miles southwest of Brighton, Polk County, Missouri.

6-2. Lora Jane Euliss - Born August 10, 1900, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. On June 28, 1938, at Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, she was united in marriage to Herman H. Sombelth. He was born May 5, 1893, at Concordia, Saline County, Missouri, son of Jacob Sombelth and wife Mary Yessen. No children.

6-3. Emma May Euliss - Born October 25, 1902, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. She died December 23, 1908, at Morrisville, and was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located in the country a few miles southeast of Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.

6-4. Mabel Leaelcie Euliss - Born March 11, 1905, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. on February 20, 1926, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Henry Crabb. He was born November 8, 1905, at Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, son of John Crabb and wife Alpha Randolph. He died Nov. 16, 1959, at the Sales Memorial Hospital, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, and

he was laid to rest November 18, 1959, in the cemetery at Saginaw, Newton County, Missouri. They were parents of three children :

- 7-1. Clifford Eugene Crabb - Born June 2, 1927.
- 7-2. Kenneth Ray Crabb ----- Born May 29, 1932.
- 7-3. Henry Wayne Crabb ----- Born September 30, 1937.

- 7-1. Clifford Eugene Crabb - Born June 2, 1927, at Hockerville, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. On January 22, 1949, at Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Colleen Bull. She was born July 27, 1929, at Tipton Ford, Newton County, Missouri, daughter of Raymond Milton Bull and wife Cleo Maurice Albott. Parents of two children :

- 8-1. Linda Jean Crabb -- Born October 23, 1954 at the Freeman Hospital, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

- 8-2. Lea Ann Crabb -- Born November 3, 1957, at the Freeman Hospital, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

- 7-2. Kenneth Ray Crabb - Born May 29, 1932, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. He was married two times. On August 5, 1953 at Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico, he was united in marriage to his first wife Sybil Loretta Spencer. She was born August 6, 1930, at Grady, Curry County, New Mexico, daughter of Zale Ebb Spencer and wife Bessie Lorene Williams. Parents of one child :

- 8-1. Dennis Ray Crabb - Born November 26, 1954 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

Second marriage of Kenneth Ray Crabb :

On September 21, 1957, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to his second wife Virginia Lee McDaniel. She was born on September 12, 1939, at Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, daughter of Jackson King McDaniel and wife Hazel Laberta Cogbill. Parents of one child :

- 8-1. Marcia Lea Crabb - Born February 18, 1963, at the General Hospital, later named, Oak Hill Hospital, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. She died the same day she was born and on February 20, 1963 she was buried in the Osborne Memorial Park Cemetery, at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

- 7-3. Henry Wayne Crabb - Born September 30, 1937, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On October 16, 1960, at Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Twyla Kay Winchester. She was born July 17, 1941 at Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, daughter of Clarence Harold Winchester and wife Ruby May Hopkins. Parents of two children at this writing, 1971 :

- 8-1. Debra Kay Crabb - Born August 20, 1962 at Neosho, Newton County, Mo.

- 8-2. Bruce Wayne Crabb - Born July 11, 1968, at Neosho, Newton County, Mo.

6-5. Homer Lynn Euliss - Born October 5, 1908, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. On August 18, 1934 at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Gertrude M. Ball. She was born July 16, 1915, at Willard, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of James A. Ball and wife Minnie M. Taylor.

Parents of one child :

7-1. Gearl Linn Euliss - Born January 29, 1949. He was born at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Chapter I — Part 7.

1. Philip Eulice (Eulis/Ulis)- Pioneer ancestor and wife Elizabeth to N.C.
2. Henry Euliss and wife Catherine Lineberry.
3. Peter Euliss and wife Jemina (Vestal) McMath - widow of Robert McMath.
4. Henry Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner - Removed to Mo., the year 1870.

Seventh child of Henry Euliss and wife Malaney Jane Shoffner :

5-7. Flora Ann Jemina Euliss - Born Dec. 25, 1867 at Mud Lick, Chatham County, North Carolina, which was the Post Office address of parents. ~~When the Xixth North Carolina Line was formed in 1862, this section of Chatham County became part of Lincoln County. Lincoln County was created from Orange, 1864. The county seat was at Lenoir. In 1868, after that, the nearest P.O. was Snow Camp, Lincoln County, as it is today. This section near Snow Camp is spoken of as the Pleasant Hill Community.~~ The Pleasant Hill Christian Church is where many of the Euliss family were members and many are buried in the church cemetery. She was about three years old when her parents removed to Brighton, Polk County, Missouri, after that, she belonged to the Brighton Baptist Church and later, to the Morrisville Church at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.. Her parents farm was located between Brighton and Morrisville, which later became Route 2, Morrisville, when the town of Morrisville was incorporated in 1870. She died at home, Jan. 26, 1926, and on Jan. 27, 1926, she was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Cemetery, located in the country, a few miles southeast of Morrisville. Her home was located in the country on Route 2, about 3½ miles southeast of Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.

On Oct. 24, 1886, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo., she was united in marriage to George Washington DeRossett (Derosssett). They were married in the home of her parents whose Post Office address was Brighton. They were married by Bery Looney, J.P.

Her husband George Washington DeRossett was born April 22, 1863, at Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas. (He was the son of Samuel DeRossett and wife Sarah Jane Coutts. Samuel DeRossett was born in Tennessee and Sarah Jane Coutts was born in Missouri. They were married in Lafayette County, Mo., in 1846.). He died January 19, 1938 at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo., and on January 21, 1938, he was laid to rest next to his wife in the Hickory Grove Cemetery, S/E of Morrisville. By profession, he was a farmer. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. His word was his bond. He never uttered a word that was detrimental against anyone, nor would he allow such talk in his home. As far as this researcher knows, neither did he ever utter a swear word. He was a member of the M.E. Church South, at Morrisville.

They were parents of Eight children :

- 6-1. Minnie Mae DeRossett ----- b. Nov. 11, 1887 --- d. Oct. 1, 1961.
6-2. Mary Maude DeRossett ----- b. Feb. 24, 1890 --- d. Oct. 16, 1918(My line)
6-3. Charles Randolph DeRossett -- b. Dec. 24, 1892 --- d.
6-4. Nellie Jane DeRossett ----- b. July 23, 1895 --- d.
6-5. Jesse Lee DeRossett ----- b. Feb. 22, 1898 --- d.
6-6. Iva Effie DeRossett ----- b. May 15, 1900 --- d. July 19, 1946.
6-7. Carl Monroe DeRossett ----- b. Nov. 21, 1905 --- d. Nov. 25, 1963.
6-8. Ralph Edgar Glynn DeRossett - b. Oct. 10, 1908 --- d.

First, I will list the children of Flora Ann Jemima Euliss and husband George Washington DeRossett (Derossett), then I will list each child and their descendants :

- 6-1. Minnie Mae DeRossett - b. Nov. 11, 1887 --- d. Oct. 1, 1961. (Married 3 times)
(1) marriage to Albert Scroggins on Aug. 29, 1906. Had 3 children.
(2) marriage to A.J. (Jack) Cornelius on Aug. 10, 1934. No children.
(3) marriage to Roy L. Jones on March 20, 1943. No children.
- 6-2. Mary Maude DeRossett - b. Feb. 24, 1890 --- d. Oct. 16, 1918. (My line).
Married to Isaac Barton Morrison on April 5, 1913, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Married by Rev. W.C. Winton at residence of bride.
Had 3 children : Mary Maude, Anna Belle, Everette Carl Morrison.
(This researcher, the former Anna Belle Morrison, before marriage to Louis William Kleasner, Jr.).
- 6-3. Charles Randolph DeRossett - b. Dec. 24, 1892 - (Married 2 times).
(1) marriage to Susan Tharp, on Aug. 5, 1913, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.
Had 7 children, two of which died at birth.
(2) marriage to Mrs. Nomah (Stokes) Hall, (Widow of Lloyd Hall), Dec. 29, 1965.
No children.
- 6-4. Nellie Jane DeRossett - b. July 23, 1895 - d.
Married on Sept. 4, 1910 to Elsie Alec Jones, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.
Had 5 children : Hazel Maxine, Clara Belle, Elma Evelyn, William Earl and Helen Louise (Polly) Jones.
- 6-5. Jesse Lee DeRossett - b. Feb. 22, 1898 - d.
Married on June 25, 1921 to Mary Ann Landers.
Had 1 child : Annabel Lee DeRossett.
- 6-6. Iva Effie DeRossett - b. May 15, 1900 --- d. July 19, 1946.
She was an invalid and blind. She never married.
- 6-7. Carl Monroe DeRossett - b. Nov. 21, 1905 --- d. Nov. 25, 1963.
Married on Nov. 16, 1929 at Springfield, Greene County, Mo., to Clara Opal Herbert. (This marriage ended in divorce). They had 5 children : Herbert Leon, Evelyn Ruth, Alvin Richard, Shirley Sue and Flora Margaret DeRossett.
- 6-8. Ralph Edgar Glynn DeRossett - b. Oct. 10, 1908 --- d.
Married on April 20, 1935 at Rock Port, Atchison County, Mo., to Frieda Wilhelmina Gebhards.
Had 1 child : Marion Glen DeRossett (Derossett).

Note : There are many different spellings for the surname DeRossett. Some of the members of our family spell the name "DeRossett," and some spell the name "Derossett," and some spell the name with two "r's" and an "e" at the end as DeRossette or Derrossette.

These family records were researched and compiled by Mrs. Louis William Kleasner, Jr., 2021 South Parton Street, Santa Ana, California 92707.
I am compiling records on my North Carolina ancestors and their descendants. Some of the surnames are : Albright, Davis, Euliss, Lineberry, Cooke, Shoffner, Vestal, Fogleman, Wolfe, Geble, and collateral lines.

First Child.

6-1. Minnie Mae DeRossett - Born November 11, 1887. Her parents' Post Office address was Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. She died October 1, 1961, in a hospital in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. On Oct. 4, 1961, she was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Cemetery, located in the country a few miles southeast of Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. She was married three times :

(1) marriage on August 29, 1906, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo., she was united in marriage with Albert Scroggins. He was born January 29, 1884, his parents' Post Office address was Karlin, Polk County, Mo. He was son of Peter Scroggins and wife Consuola Hensley. He died April 28, 1932, at home in the Slagle Community, located on Highway 13, Rte. 5, south of Slagle and south of Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. Slagle Post Office was discontinued in the 1930's or 1940's. On April 29, 1932, he was laid to rest in the Enon Cemetery, located near Wishart, Polk County, Missouri. They were parents of three children : Homer Coleman, Geneva Marie and Emma Juanita Scroggins. Also, have Geneva's name as Mirtle Geneva.

(2) marriage on August 10, 1934, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, to A.J. (Jack) Cornelius. He was born ... at ...
son of He died ... , 1937,
at , Missouri.

No children.

(3) marriage on March 20, 1943, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, to Roy L. Jones. He was born May 30, 1892, at Harold, Greene County, Missouri, son of John Oliver Jones and wife America Luetishia Lackey. (Roy Jones was brother of Elsie Alex Jones who married Nellie Jane, sister of Minnie Mae). He died January 28, 1957, at home, in the Slagle community, located on Rte. 5, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. On , 1957, he was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Cemetery, located in the country, a few miles southeast of Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, and southwest of Bolivar. Roy L. Jones was veteran of World War I. He was a member of Oakville Baptist Church, located a few miles west of Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, and Minnie Mae first belonged to the Brighton Methodist Church at Brighton, Polk County, Mo., then she, before her first marriage, changed her membership to the Morrisville Baptist Church, same as this researcher's mother, Mary Maude DeRossett Morrison, before she was married. The Morrisville Baptist Church was located at the south edge of the town of Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. No children.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations of the research.

The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It includes a description of the data collection methods and the statistical analysis techniques used to analyze the data.

The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes a description of the findings and a discussion of the implications of the results.

The fourth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study. It includes a summary of the findings and a discussion of the implications of the results. The paper also includes a list of references and an appendix.

All children born during first marriage to Albert Scroggins :

- 7-1. Homer Coleman Scroggins - Born July 5, 1907, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. On April 4, 1936, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, he was united in marriage with Mary Ellen Brown. She was born May 21, 1918, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, daughter of John Samuel Brown, b. Dec. 22, 1883, d. July 21, 1963, and wife Beulah Malinda Higginbotham, b. Oct. 3, 1890, d. June 12, 1922. Homer and Mary removed to California ca 1937 or 38, and made their home first in Ventura, then Oxnard, and now for a number of years, they reside in Santa Paula, California. Their address as of 1972, 125 North Oak Street, Santa Paula, Ca. 93060.

They are parents of two children :

- 8-1. John Albert Scroggins - Born September 2, 1938, at Ventura, Ventura County, California. On June 7, 1958, at Fillmore, Ventura County, Ca., he was united in marriage with Beverly Jean Peters. She was born October 20, 1939, at Ventura, Ventura County, Calif., daughter of Wesley H. Peters and wife Ruth Marie Hocker.
No children at the time of this writing, 1971.

- 8-2. Guy Coleman Scroggins - Born March 17, 1948, at Oxnard, Ventura County, California.
Not married at time of this writing, 1971.

- 7-2. Mirtle Geneva Scroggins - Born July 26, 1911, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Died March 18, 1917, at Morrisville. On ... , she was laid to rest in the Morrisville Cemetery, located at the north edge of town. These dates and her name given as Mirtle Geneva was taken from her tombstone. Her brother Homer Coleman Scroggins gave this information :
Geneva Marie Scroggins - Born July 26, 1911, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, and died April 18, 1917, at Morrisville, and buried in the Morrisville Cemetery, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. So as to confirm her date of death, I will check her death record and then I will retype this page, giving correct name and dates.

- 7-3. Emma Juanita Scroggins - Born December 25, 1913, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. She was married two times:
(1) marriage ca. 1929, to Clifford Viles of Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri. No further data on this marriage except they were divorced.
Had one child : Clifford Viles, Jr.
(2) marriage ca 1938 to Todd Charles Allen. No further data on this marriage except they reside in Tampa, Florida.
Had one child : Todd Charles Allen, Jr.

Child by first marriage to Clifford Viles :

- 8-1. Clifford Viles, Jr. - Born September 17, 1930. He was married Sept. 10, 1950. Name of wife, unknown. Have one child, Anthony (Tony) Viles. He was born Aug. 10, 1951. They reside in Houston, Texas, as of 1971.

Child by second marriage to Todd Charles Allen :

- 8-1. Todd Charles Allen, Jr. - Born Aug. 31, 1943. (More research is being conducted on the above families. At a later date, I will give a more complete record.)

Second Child.

- 6-2. Mary Maude DeRossett - Born February 24, 1890. Her parents' Post Office address was Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. She was a member of the Brighton Methodist Church at Brighton. Later, she and her sister Minnie Mae, joined the Morrisville Baptist Church at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Her early school years were at the old Tuck School House, which was located in the country between Brighton and Morrisville. She died October 16, 1918, at Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. Township of Nishnebotna. She died during World War I, when the great Flu epidemic took it's toll across the nation. On October 18, 1918 she was laid to rest in the High Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, located in the country, a few miles east of Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. This is one of the most beautiful and cared for cemeteries in that area. It has been selected as one of the historical sites for the County of Atchison. On April 5, 1913, at the home of her parents, Morrisville, Polk County, Mo., she was united in marriage with Isaac Barton Morrison. They were married with the Rev. W.C. Winton officiating. Her parents home was located on Route 2, Morrisville, about three and one-half miles southeast of town. These are the parents of this researcher, the former Anna Belle Morrison. My father Isaac Barton Morrison was born December 21, 1884, at Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. Township of Nishnebotna. He was the son of James Calvin Morrison and wife Margaret Belle Hayes. My father's occupation was farming. After their marriage, my parents made their home on Route 2, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Sometime after the birth of my sister Mary, they removed to Watson, Atchison County, Missouri, where my brother Everette and I were born. After the death of my mother, we three children were taken back to the home of our grandparents, the DeRossetts', where we continued to reside until grown. Our grandmother and grandfather DeRossett were still residing at the old homeplace on Route 2, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Years later, we removed back to Rock Port and Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. The Fall of 1933. I was employed in Rock Port and my father and brother resided in Watson. My sister and her first husband, also, resided in Rock Port. On December 12, 1949, at the Hamburg Hospital, Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa, my father Isaac Barton Morrison died. His home address was Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. On December 14, 1949, he was laid to rest next to his wife in the High Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, east of Watson. They were members of the High Creek Baptist Church. My father never remarried after the loss of my mother. He always told we children that no other person could ever take the place of our mother in his life. My father was a kind and gentle person that was highly respected and loved by all. He had many friends, and was always ready to lend a helping hand to everyone, when needed. Never in his life did he ever mistreat we children, nor would he standby and see other children mistreated. They were parents of three children :

- 7-1. Mary Maude Morrison ----- Born Feb. 16, 1914 -- Died
- 7-2. Anna Belle Morrison ----- Born Nov. 7, 1916 -- Died
- 7-3. Everette Carl Morrison --- Born Sept. 11, 1918 - Died

7-1. Mary Maude Morrison - Born February 16, 1914, on Route 2, Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. She was married two times :

(1) marriage on February 13, 1931, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, to Walter James (Jack) Palmer. (In 1930, he changed his name to Jack Eugene Palmer). He was born May 25, 1906, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, son of Alex Palmer and wife Nettie Irene Porter. He was a professional truck driver. He died November 13, 1947, in the Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, of Pneumonia while recuperating from back injury he received years before, but would reoccur due to strenuous labor. On November 15, 1947, he was laid to rest in the Englewood Cemetery, Englewood, Los Angeles County, California. They were parents of seven children.

(2) marriage on October 30, 1948, at Tijuana, Mexico, she was united in marriage to William Gene Goins. He was born April 7, 1924, at Poteau, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, son of Nathan Alec Goins and wife Rosa Louise Blackwell. Parents of two children. In 1952 Mary and Gene removed to Douglas County, Ore.

Children by first marriage to Jack Eugene Palmer :

8-1. Harold Eugene Palmer ----- Born Feb. 11, 1934 --- Died June 22, 1934.
8-2. William Dean Palmer ----- Born April 4, 1936 --- Died
8-3. Bonnie Faye Palmer ----- Born Aug. 9, 1939 --- Died
8-4. Herman Lee Palmer ----- Born Nov. 1, 1941 --- Died
8-5. Raymond Leon Palmer ----- Born Mar. 16, 1944 --- Died
8-6. Stephen Eugene Palmer --- Born Aug. 20, 1946 --- Died
8-7. Robert James Palmer ----- Born Nov. 29, 1947 --- Died

Children by second marriage to William Gene Goins :

8-1. Bobby Gene Goins ----- Born September 1, 1949 --- Died
8-2. Shirley Sue Goins ----- Born January 20, 1951 --- Died

Children of first marriage to Jack Eugene Palmer :

- 8-1. Harold Eugene Palmer - Born February 11, 1934, at Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. He died June 22, 1934, at home in Rock Port. On June 24, 1934, he was laid to rest in the High Creek Church Cemetery, located in the country, a few miles east of Watson, Atchison County, Mo. Aged 4 months/11 days.

- 8-2. William Dean Palmer - Born April 4, 1936, at Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. On November 17, 1957, at Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico, at the beginning of his career in the United States Air Force, he was united in marriage with Marjorie Adele Case. She was born February 7, 1939, at Watson, Atchison County, Missouri, daughter of Walter Marion Case and wife Hallie Faye Gaines.
Parents of five children :

- 9-1. Glenda Adele Palmer ----- Born March 17, 1959, at the Offutt Air Force Base Hospital, located near Omaha, Sarpy County, Nebraska.
9-2. William Dean Palmer, Jr. -- Born May 7, 1960, at the Hamburg Hospital, located at Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. Parents' address was Offutt Air Force Base, Omaha, Sarpy County, Nebraska.
9-3. Blenda Kay Palmer ----- Born December 21, 1962, at Offutt Air Force Base Hospital, located near Omaha, Sarpy County, Nebraska.
9-4. Monica Lynn Palmer ----- Born July 31, 1963, at the Offutt Air Force Base Hospital, located near Omaha, Sarpy County, Nebraska.
9-5. Daniel Lee Palmer ----- Born October 13, 1966, at the Francis E. Warren Air Force Base Hospital, located at Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming.

- 8-3. Bonnie Faye Palmer - Born August 9, 1939, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Married four times :
(1) marriage on Oct. 5, 1953, at St. George, Washington County, Utah, she was united in marriage with Fredrick James Williams. He was born Sept. 2, 1926, at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, son of Fredrick Raymond Williams and wife Sylvia Maloy. Bonnie and Fred resided in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California. They were divorced.
Parents of three children :

- 9-1. Sylvia Jean Williams ----- Born March 26, 1955, at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.
9-2. Johnnie Williams ----- Born March 17, 1956, at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California. Died March 17, 1956, at Norwalk. He was laid to rest in the Lakeland Cemetery, Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Ca.
9-3. Fredrick (Rickie) James Williams - Born May 1, 1957, at Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California.

This is 1972 - Fred's address - Mr. Fred Williams
11941 Beaty Street
Norwalk, California 90650

- (2) marriage on ... , at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, to John Jacobs.
No further data on this marriage. They were divorced.
Had one child :

9-1. Tammy Marie Jacobs - Born July 9, 1967, at Cottage Grove Hospital,
located at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.

- (3) marriage on , at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, to Kenneth Wayne
Harbaugh. No further data on this marriage. They were divorced.
No children.

- (4) marriage on September 18, 1970, at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, to Carrol
Clay Zosel, Jr. He was born April 15, 1935, at Deer Creek, Montana, son of
Carrol Clay Zosel, Sr. and wife

9-1. Theresa Faye Zosel ----- Born June 4 , 1971, at Cottage Grove Hospital,
Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.

Bonnie and her husband Carrol Clay Zosel, Jr., reside in Yoncalla, Oregon.

- 8-4. Herman Lee Palmer - Born November 1, 1941, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles
County, California. On April 12, 1964, at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon,
he was united in marriage with Linda Joyce Mowry. She was born Dec. 24,
1940, at Elkton, Douglas County, Oregon, daughter of Russell Clyde Mowry
and wife Dorris Irene Hancock.
Parents of three children :

- 9-1. Gary Lynn Palmer (Adopted) --- Born April 26, 1961, at the Cottage
Grove Hospital, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.
9-2. Debra Kaye Palmer -- Born November 1, 1964, at Cottage Grove Hospital,
Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.
9-3. Michael David Palmer -- Born December 27, 1971, at the Cottage Grove
Hospital, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.

Herman and Linda Palmer have always resided in Elkton, Douglas County, Oregon.
This is 1972, their address is - Box 534, Elkton, Oregon 97436.

8-5. Raymond Leon Palmer - Born March 16, 1944, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He was a member of the United States Marine Corps, and while serving in Viet-Nam he was wounded. He served four years in the Corps. On September 30, 1967, at the St. John of God Church (Catholic), located in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California, he was united in marriage to Kathleen (Kathy) Delma Mailhiot. She was born February 6, 1948, at the St. Francis Hospital, located in Linwood, Los Angeles County, California, daughter of Gerral Rex Mailhiot and wife Betty Louise Daniels.

9-1. Sherilyn Renee Palmer ----- Born October 27, 1969, at the Kaiser Hospital, located in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California.

9-2. Darrin Garrell Palmer ----- Born May 16, 1972, at the Kaiser Hospital, at Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California.

This is 1972 - Parents' address - Mr. & Mrs. Raymond L. Palmer
13005 Jersey Street
Norwalk, California 90650

8-6. Stephen Eugene Palmer - Born August 20, 1946, in Orange, Orange County, California. He joined the United States Army, and was injured, while serving in Viet-Nam. On July 28, 1968, at the Yoncalla Methodist Church, located at Yoncalla, Douglas County, Oregon, he was united in marriage to Vicki Snow Walls. She was born March 12, 1948, in Orange, Orange County, California, daughter of Lloyd Joseph Walls and wife Virginia Smith. Parents of two children, at the time of this writing, 1972.

9-1. Kimberly Kaye Palmer ---- Born January 19, 1970, at the Cottage Grove Hospital, located at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon. Parents' residence was Drain, Douglas County, Oregon.

9-2. Steven Lloyd Palmer - Born April 13, 1971, at the Cottage Grove Hospital, located in Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon. Parents' address was Yoncalla, Douglas County, Oregon.

8-7. Robert James Palmer - Born November 29, 1947, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He joined the United States Marine Corps and while serving in Viet-Nam, he was wounded. On July 19, 1968, at Sutherlin, Douglas County, Oregon, he was united in marriage to Donna Patricia Gardiner. She was born April 29, 1949, in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington, daughter of Virgil Harlon Gardiner and wife Velna Erain Lerouve. Parents of two children at the time of this writing, 1972.

9-1. Bobby Gene Palmer - Born April 4, 1969, at the Mercy Hospital, in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon. Parents' address was Drain, Douglas County, Oregon.

9-2. Patricia Kaye Palmer - Born April 22, 1971, at the Mercy Hospital, at Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon. Parents' address was Drain, Douglas County, Oregon.

Children of (2) marriage of Mary Maude (Morrison) Palmer to William Gene Goins :

8-1. Bobby Gene Goins ----- Born Sept. 1, 1949, at Watson, Atchison County, Mo.
Nishnebotna Township.

He joined the United States Army, and while serving in Cuba, was shot through the knee by a sniper, while on guard duty. He resides with his parents in Yoncalla, Douglas County, Oregon.

8-2. Shirley Sue Goins ----- Born January 20, 1951, at the Hamburg Hospital, at Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. Parents' address was Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.

On July 24, 1969, at Leeds, Jefferson County, Alabama, she was united in marriage with James Ray Baker. He was born Feb. 29, 1948, at Drain, Douglas County, Oregon, son of Francis Newton Baker and wife

9-1. Michael Ray Baker -- Born June 11, 1972, at the Roseburg Hospital, Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon.
Parents' home address was Yoncalla, Douglas County, Oregon.

7-2. Anna Belle Morrison - Born November 7, 1916, at Watson, Atchison County, Mo. (This researcher and compiler of "List of Descendants of the Euliss Family.") After my mother died in 1918, we three children were taken to Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, where we made our home with our mother's parents, Mr. & Mrs. George Washington DeRossett. We remained in the home of our grandfather until Everette and I were almost grown, by this time, my sister Mary was married. My first year of school was in the old school building in Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. My second and third grades were spent at the old Wilkins country school house, located on Route 2, about four miles southeast of Morrisville, across the road from the home of my great Uncle Marion Jackson Euliss, brother of my grandmother. At the Wilkins school house, my teacher was Miss Inez Pickett. After the country schools in our area were consolidated with the Morrisville schools, we then went to the Marion C. Early Consolidated School in Morrisville. I went to High School at Morrisville, and in 1932, I was elected queen of the town and High School. We belonged to the Morrisville Baptist Church. My sister Mary was baptized in the summer of 1930 and my brother Everette and I were baptized July or August of 1932, by the Rev. Charles Dyer, Baptist minister. We were baptised in the river, west of Morrisville. Mary and I may have been baptized at the High Creek Baptist Church, near Watson, Atchison County, Mo., before our brother Everette was born, or our mother died. The church records will have to be checked.

On July 28, 1937, in the home of Rev. Albert Kelly, Presbyterian Minister, at Santa Ana, Orange County, California, I was united in marriage with Louis William Kleasner, Jr.. He was born November 22, 1916, at Fayette, Howard County, Missouri, son of Louis William Kleasner, Sr. and wife Mattie Lou Brown. The Kleasner family came over from Germany ca1850. Their name was Kluesner. My husband's grandfather changed the spelling of their surname to Kleasner. Many of the descendants of the first ancestor to come to the United States, continue to use the first spelling of the surname Kluesner. When the Kluesner family came from Germany to this country, they settled in the Saint Louis area, and St. Charles was one of the towns. Later, my husband's grandfather, removed to Fayette, Howard County, Missouri, where he purchased a large amount of acreage. He was a very successful farmer. My husband Louis Wm. Kleasner, Jr., is veteran of World War II, having served in the European Theater of War, with 656 Tank Destroyer Battalion, Co. C., from Fort Hood, Texas. He was a tank driver. He was promoted to First Sgt., the rank he still held when discharged in 1946.

In 1941, built our home at 2021 South Parton St., Santa Ana, Orange County, California, where we still reside. My husband was co-owner of a bus line for a number of years. I also, owned and operated a successful beauty salon for seven years, until I retired. My husband Louie, was always interested in sports. He was catcher for many years on the local baseball teams. He was instrumental in the organization of Jr. Legion Baseball, for Orange County. He coached and managed Jr. Legion baseball teams for a number of years. He also, helped organize the V.F.W. baseball teams, which he also coached and managed. He is warehouse manager for Southland Beverage Distributors, Inc., this position he has held since 1948. Before that time, he was with the same company, but as a sales driver. He has been with this same company ever since he first came to California.

We have one child :

8-1. Larry Gene Kleasner -- Born June 11, 1945 - Died

Only child of Anna Belle Morrison and husband Louis William Kleasner, Jr. :

8-1. Larry Gene Kleasner --- Born June 11, 1945, at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. During his school days he attended Washington Grammer School, Smedley Junior High, Santa Ana Valley High, and Santa Ana College, before enlisting in the United States Army.

The summer of 1965, Larry enlisted in the United States Army. His first training was at Fort Polk, Louisiana, and from there he was sent to the United States Army Missile and Munitions Center and School, Redstone Arsenal, near Huntsville, Alabama. After graduation from Redstone Arsenal School, he went to Viet-Nam, March 26, 1966. In July, 1966, while serving with Headquarters Co., in Viet-Nam, he was wounded. From the time he was wounded, to Dec. 13, 1966, he spent time in a hospital in Viet-Nam and Japan. After his release from the hospital in Japan after six months confinement in all, he was sent to Okinawa and remained there until May 6, 1967, then he returned to the States. He was then sent to the Tooele Army Depot, Tooele, Utah, where he remained until he received his discharge from the Armed Forces, Sept. 23, 1968. After his return to civilian life, he was employed with the Laura Scudders Food Corporation in Anaheim, California. At the time of this writing he is still continuing his education and attending school at the University at Riverside, Riverside, California, and is with the Corona Police Department, Corona, Calif.

During his childhood days, Larry was a member of a Boy Scout Troop, and the Boys Club of Santa Ana. His hobby has always been the breeding and raising of rare birds, such as Parakeets and Cockatoos. He has always had a great love and respect for animals and birds.

Larry joined the V.F.W. Post while in Okinawa, later his membership was transferred to the Santa Ana Post. Since age twenty-one, he has been a member of Santa Ana Lodge No. 794, B.P.O.E., Santa Ana, California.

Larry and his wife Mary, and children, are members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, (Mormon), at Corona, California, and both are very active in church work, Larry being director of athletics for the church. Their two children, Darrin and Wendy, have been **blessed & named in the Mormon faith.**

On July 20, 1967, at the residence of the bride, Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, he was united in marriage with Mary Marline Stewart. She was born Nov. 16, 1947, in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, daughter of William Eldon Stewart and wife Pearl Proctor.

Parents of two children :

9-1. Darrin Shane Kleasner -- Born June 1, 1968, at the Tooele Valley Hospital, Tooele, Tooele County, Utah.

9-2. Wendy Denise Kleasner -- Born September 7, 1971, at the Huntington Beach Inter-Community Hospital, 17772 Beach Blvd., Huntington Beach, Orange County, California.

Address of parents : Mr. & Mrs. Larry Gene Kleasner
317 East Citron Street
Corona, California 91720

7-3. Everette Carl Morrison - Born September 11, 1918, at Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. September 6, 1947, at Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, he was united in marriage with Mona Marie Case. She was born April 3, 1930, at the Hamburg Hospital, Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa, daughter of Walter Marion Case and wife Hallie Faye Gaines, of Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. After their marriage, Everette and Marie have resided at Watson.

Everette served with the United States Army during World War II. He was wounded three times while serving overseas, during a six year term of his enlistment. He received the Purple Heart and other medals. In his early years, he attended grade school at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, and High School at Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. His profession was farming until a few years ago. Now he is employed with the Atomic Plant near Watson.

Everette was baptised July or August, 1932, in a river west of Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, by the Baptist Minister the Rev. Charles Dyer. He belonged to the Morrisville Baptist Church at Morrisville.

Parents of five children :

8-1. Donna Faye Morrison ----- Born Sept. 2, 1948 -- Died

8-2. Patricia Ann Morrison --- Born March 29, 1951 - Died

8-3. Dolores Marie Morrison -- Born Feb. 1, 1955 --- Died

8-4. Larry Leon Morrison ----- Born Aug. 19, 1958 -- Died

8-5. Julia Ellen Morrison ----- Born May 11, 1963 --- Died

Address of parents - Mr. & Mrs. Everette Carl Morrison
Watson, Missouri 64496

All family records sent to me by the parents.

8-1. Donna Faye Morrison - Born Sept. 2, 1948, at the Hamburg Hospital, Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. on February 2, 1968, she was united in marriage with Edward Bud Rains. They were married at the Christian Church, Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska. He was born on December 28, 1947, at the Brown's Hospital, Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, son of Bud Rains and wife Mabel Edith Skillet. Parents of one child, at the time of this writing, 1971 :

9-1. Dirk Edward Rains - Born August 4, 1969, at the St. Mary's Hospital, Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska.

- 8-2. Patricia Ann Morrison - Born March 29, 1951, at the Hamburg Hospital, Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. Parents address was Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. On October 30, 1970, at Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa, she was united in marriage with Donald James Larson. He was born September 3, 1946, at Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa, son of Keith Fred Larson and wife Hilda Juanita Sharp.
- 8-3. Dolores Marie Morrison - Born February 1, 1955, at the Hamburg Hospital, Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. Parents address was Watson, Missouri.
- 8-4. Larry Leon Morrison - Born August 19, 1958, at the Hamburg Hospital, ~~HOSPITAL~~ Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. Parents address was Watson, Missouri.
- 8-5. Julia Ellen Morrison - Born May 11, 1963, at the Hamburg Hospital, Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. Parents address was Watson, Missouri.

Third Child.

6-3. Charles Randolph DeRossett(Derossett) - Born Dec. 24, 1892, on a farm, located near Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. Married two times.

- (1) marriage, Aug. 5, 1913, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo., to Susan (Suzie) Tharp. She was born April 25, 1896, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo., daughter of Jacob Tharp and Millie ...

She died of an heart attack at home in Rock Port, Atchison County, Mo., Nov. 8, 1964. Nov. 10, 1964, she was laid to rest in the Linden Church Cemetery, in the Linden community located north of Rock Port. The family removed to Atchison County cal917, always residing in the Rock Port and Linden area. After Charley retired from farming, he operated a plumbing business in Rock Port.

They were parents of seven children, two of which died at birth, or shortly thereafter.

- (2) marriage, Dec. 29, 1965, at _____, Mo., he was united in marriage with Mrs. Nomah (Stokes) Hall. (Widow of Lloyd Hall). She was born Aug. 15, 1898, at _____, Polk County, Mo., daughter of _____
Charley and Nomah reside on a farm, Rte. 1, Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Mo.

All children born of first marriage to Susan Tharp :

- 7-1. Emma Mae DeRossett - Born June 8, 1914, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. She died of cancer, Oct. 23, 1964, at Harbour City, Los Angeles County, California, and was laid to rest Oct. _____, 1964, in the Green Hills Memorial Park Cemetery,

She was married two times :

- (1) marriage cal931, to Harold Hartman of Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. He was son of Charley Hartman of Rock Port. The only information I have on this marriage is that there were no children and the marriage ended in divorce. I do know that during their marriage they resided in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, and Harold was a Telegrapher.

(2) marriage, June 12, 1937, at the Christian Church, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, Calif., she was united in marriage with Olin Woodrow Lewis, formerly of Rock Port, Atchison County, Mo. He was born on July 20, 1912, at Phelps City, Atchison County, Mo., son of Charles E. Lewis and wife Myrtle Belle King.

Parents of one child :

- 8-1. Carol Sue Lewis - Born Sept. 6, 1942, at San Diego, San Diego County, California.

7-2. Ethel Marie DeRossett(Derossett) - Born and died

7-3. Thelma Ann DeRossett(Derossett) - Born Sept. 16, 1916, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. Married ca 1933 to Donald Hartman. Have children.

- 7-4. Flora Ellen DeRossett(Derossett) - Born Oct. 17, 1918, at Linden, Atchison County, Mo. Married March 25, 1949 at Falls City, Richardson County, Nebr., to Luther Dean Laverentz. He was born July 5, 1918, at Robinson, Kansas, son of Gustav Laverentz and wife Elizabeth M...
Parents of five children and reside at Rock Port, Atchison County, Mo.
- 8-1. Katherine Elizabeth Laverentz --- Born Nov. 20, 1949, at Maryville Hospital, Maryville, Nodaway County, Mo.
- 8-2. David Charles Laverentz ----- Born Sept. 17, 1952, at Hamburg Hospital, Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa.
- 8-3. Denise Ann Laverentz ----- Born Jan. 28, 1954, at Hamburg Hospital, Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa.
- 8-4. William Edward Laverentz ----- Born Dec. 9, 1960, at Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Mo.
- 8-5. Wayne Dean Laverentz ----- Born July 17, 1962, at Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Mo.
- 7-5. Charles Leo DeRossett(Derossett) - Born Feb. 4, 1920, at Linden, Atchison County, Mo. Married two times. Has children.
- 7-6. Bernice DeRossett(Derossett) - Born and died
- 7-7. Raymond Dean DeRossett(Derossett) - Born Feb. 26, 1926, at Rock Port, Atchison County, Mo. Married and has one child.

Fourth Child.

6-4. Nellie Jane DeRossett - Born July 23, 1895, on her parents farm located near Brighton, Polk County, Mo. Her childhood school days were spent at the old Tuck schoolhouse which was located in the country a few miles west of Brighton. On Sept. 4, 1910, at the home of her mother's brother, Marion Jackson Euliss, Rte. 2, Morrisville, Polk County, Mo., she was united in marriage to Elsie Alec Jones. He was born Dec. 18, 1886 at Harold, Greene County, Mo., son of John Oliver Jones and wife America Luetishia Lackey. Parents of five children. In 1934, they removed from Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, to Exeter, Tulare County, California, where they made their home at 366 South Filbert Street, in Exeter. He died Dec. 5, 1966 in the hospital at Exeter and on Dec. 7, 1966, he was laid to rest in the Exeter District Cemetery, at Exeter. Nellie still resides at the homeplace in Exeter. My sincere thanks and appreciation to my Aunt Nellie for the help she has given that has made this compilation possible.

- 7-1. Hazel Maxine Jones ---- Born March 25, 1912, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.
- 7-2. Clara Belle Jones ---- Born Sept. 25, 1913, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.
- 7-3. Elma Evelyn Jones ---- Born July 31, 1917, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo.
- 7-4. William Earl Jones ---- Born Aug. 29, 1921, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 7-5. Helen Louise Jones ---- Born April 11, 1924, at Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas.
Died Jan. 30, 1932, at home in Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.

- 7-1. Hazel Maxine Jones - Born March 25, 1912, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.

7-2. Clara Belle Jones - Born Sept. 25, 1913 at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.
Married two times :

(1) marriage ca1931, at Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, to Charles Overcash. After marriage they resided at Slagle, Polk County, Missouri, and this marriage ended in divorce, shortly after the death of their child. I have no further information on Charles Overcash except his mother was Faye White whose second marriage was to Dolph Scroggins, and they resided south of Slagle, Polk County, Missouri. Dolph Scroggins was brother to Albert Scroggins who married Clara Belle's Aunt Minnie Mae DeRossett.

8-1. James Charles Overcash - Born Nov. 2, 1932 at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. He died May 29, 1933, at Slagle, Polk County, Mo., and was buried May 30, 1933 in the Slagle Church Cemetery, located just off Hi-way 13, south of the Slagle community. Slagle community is located on Hi-way 13, a few miles south of Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri.

(2) marriage , Aug. 14, 1944 at Ventura, Ventura County, California, to John Hardy Carver. He was born Nov. 4, 1916 at Maryville, Blount County, Tenn., son of John Carver and wife Nora ...
They have no children.

7-3. Elma Evelyn Jones - Born July 31, 1917, at Brighton, Polk County, Missouri.
Married two times :

(1) marriage, May 20, 1936, at Exeter, Tulare County, Calif., to Emmett Shoman. He was born May 4, 1914, at
son of

He died Jan. 12, 1956, at Elmonte, Los Angeles County, Calif., of an heart attack. He was buried at Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington, where they had made their home for a number of years. Emmett was a dairyman and owned and operated his own dairy. They were parents of three children :

8-1. Phyllis Jane Shoman - Born April 2, 1939, at Exeter, Tulare County, Ca.

8-2. Larry Martin Shoman - Born Mar. 30, 1941, at Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California.

8-3. James Alex Shoman --- Born Aug. 30, 1943, at Artesia, Los Angeles County, California.

(2) marriage, March 23, 1968, at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, to Herman Murrel Allen. He was born August 29, 1928, at
son of ...

8-1. Phyllis Jane Shoman - Born April 2, 1939, at Exeter, Tulare County, Ca.
On ... at ... she married
John Patrick Davis. He was born Aug. 15, 1939, son of ...

Parents of two children :

9-1. Marianne Amelia Davis --- Born Mar. 19, 1962, at

9-2. John Patrick Davis, Jr. -- Born Mar. 8, 1963, at

8-2. Larry Martin Shoman - Born March 30, 1941, at Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California. Resides on the homeplace in Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington, and has never married.

8-3. James Alex Shoman - Born Aug. 30, 1943, at Artesia, Los Angeles County, California. On ... at ...
he married Beverly Williams. She was born ... at ...
daughter of ...

7-4. William Earl Jones - Born Aug. 29, 1921, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo. He is veteran of World War II, and resides at 238 Mirabelle Ave., Mountain View, Calif. 94040. On July 8, 1967, at Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada, he married Roma Florene (Bradford) Davis. She was born Feb. 20, 1943, at Shirley, Van Buren County, Arkansas, daughter of Lester Leland Bradford and wife Dollie Mae Holley. Her father was born Apr. 11, 1905 at Shirley, Ark., and died Sept. 15, 1953, at Exeter, California. Her mother was born Apr. 10, 1910, at Shirley, Ark., and resides in Exeter, Tulare County, California.

8-1. Candace Lee Jones - Born Feb. 2, 1968, at Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California.

8-2. Maria Elaina Jones - Born March 13, 1972, at Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California.

Florene's children by first marriage to Ross Davis :

1. Ryan Carter Davis ---- Born Sept. 29, 1954, at Exeter, Tulare County, Ca.

2. Kent Bradford Davis -- Born Feb. 17, 1956, Porterville, Tulare County, Ca.

7-5. Helen Louise Jones - Born April 11, 1924, at Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas. She died Jan. 30, 1932, at home in Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. On Feb. 1, 1932, she was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located in the country, a few miles southeast of Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. Aged 7 years/9 months/19 days.

She was known as "Little Polly," to her family and friends. "Polly" was her own choice of nicknames. Everyone loved "Little Polly." She was a little darling.

Fifth Child.

6-5. Jesse Lee DeRossett(Derossett) - Born Feb. 22, 1898, on his parents farm, located near Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. His parents Post Office address was Brighton. On June 25, 1921, at ... he was united in marriage with Mary Ann Landers. She was born June 9, 1899, at Limestone, Johnson County, Tennessee, daughter of Rolla Landers and wife Sarah Yarborough. Jesse and Mary made their home at Linden, Atchison County, Missouri, where she died Tuesday, March 25, 1952. On Thursday, March 27, 1952, she was laid to rest in the Linden Church Cemetery that is located near their home. Jesse's profession was farming, and he has been caretaker of the Linden Church Cemetery for a number of years. Jesse still resides at the homeplace in Linden. Parents of one child :

7-1. Annabel Lee DeRossett(Derossett) - Born

Annabel Lee DeRossett

Annabelle Lee DeRossett
Laurence Aslin - Father Ray Aslin
children-

- 1. Laurence, Jr.*
- 2. Christina*
- 3. Evelyn*
- 4. James*

Sixth Child.

- 6-6. Iva Effie DeRossett - Born May 15, 1900, on her parents farm, located near Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. Her parents Post Office address was Brighton. She spent her lifetime sitting in a rocking chair, as she was blind and an invalid. Everyone loved her. She was a kind and gentle person. On July 19, 1946 at the home of her sister Minnie. Rte. 4, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, she died. Minnie's home was located in the Slagle community, a few miles south of Bolivar, on Hi-way 13. On July 22, 1946 she was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located in the country, south of the Slagle community. She never married.

Seventh Child.

- 6-7. Carl Monroe DeRossett - Born Nov. 21, 1905, on his parents farm, located near Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. His parents Post Office address was Morrisville. He died Nov. 25, 1963, at Santa Paula, Ventura County, California, and is buried in a cemetery in Santa Paula. On Nov. 16, 1929, at Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, he married Clara Opal Herbert. She was born March 3, 1911, near Willard, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of James Bernard Herbert and wife Rhoda Margaret Case. This marriage ended in divorce, August, 1944, after they removed to California. They were parents of five children :

- 7-1. Herbert Leon DeRossett ----- Born July 25, 1931, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.
7-2. Evelyn Ruth DeRossett ----- Born June 8, 1933, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.
7-3. Alvin Richard DeRossett ----- Born Oct. 26, 1935, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. (He changed Alvin to Allen).
7-4. Shirley Sue DeRossett ----- Born Oct. 13, 1937, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.
7-5. Flora Margaret DeRossett --- Born Jan. 26, 1940, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri.

- 7-1. Herbert Leon DeRossett - Born July 25, 1931, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. On ... at Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma, he married Shirlee Robinett. She was born March 7, ... , at ... Okla. Daughter of ... They were divorced. Parents of three children :

- 8-1. Terry Lynn DeRossett - Born Jan. 14, 1954, at Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma.
8-2. Kimberly Kay DeRossett - Born Feb. 28, 1957, at Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma.
8-3. Clay Leon DeRossett - Born Dec. , 1961, at Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma.
Died July 30, 1963, at

Buried at ...

- 7-2. Evelyn Ruth DeRossett - Born June 8, 1933, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.
 Married three times :
 (1) marriage, , 1951, at Ventura, Ventura County, California, to
 Harold Lloyd Clemmons. He was born ... , 1930, at ...
 County, Oklahoma, son of Walter Clemmons and wife Flora E. Garrett.
 Parents of one child. They were divorced.
- 8-1. Ronald Keith Clemmons - Born Feb. 14, 1953, at Ventura, Ventura County,
 California.
- (2) marriage, 1953 , at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, to William
 Auther Kallusky. He was born Sept. 15, 1928, at , Minn.
 son of Otto Kallushy and wife
 This marriage ended in divorce.
 Parents of one child :
- 8-1. Laura Eileen Kallusky - Born Oct. 18, 1954, at Ventura, Ventura
 County, California.
- (3) marriage, Dec. 23, 1955, at Oxnard, Ventura County, California, to
 Roland Valerio. He was born ... , 1929, at , Ohio,
 son of Anthony Valerio and wife ...
 Parents of five children :
- 8-1. Vincent Dean Valerio ---- Born Nov. 24, 1957, at San Diego, San Diego
 County, California.
- 8-2. Tena Marie Valerio ----- Born Dec. 12, 1959, at Ventura, Ventura
 County, California.
- 8-3. Duane Lee Valerio ----- Born Nov. 20, 1961, at Orlando, Orange
 County, Florida.
- 8-4. Russell Gene Valerio ---- Born Mar. 7, 1963, at Ventura, Ventura
 County, California.
- 8-5. Cinthy Lynn Valerio ----- Born Mar. 10, 1964, at Ventura, Ventura
 County, California.

- 7-3. Alvin Richard DeRossett - Born Oct. 26, 1935, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.
 He changed his first name of Alvin to Allen. Married two times :
 (1) marriage, Sept. 10, 1954, at Ventura, Ventura County, Calif., to Inez
 Stafford. She was born , at ...
 daughter of
 They were divorced, Dec. 1, 1958, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
 Parents of one child :
- 8-1. Curtis Edward DeRossett - Born June 17, 1956, at...
- (2) marriage, Dec. 6, 1958, at Wheaton, Dupage County, Illinois, to Mary Ann
 Eubanks. She was born April 6, 1938, at Arcola, Washington County, Miss.,
 daughter of Barney Vesmer Eubanks and wife Ida Mae Mann.
 Parents of three children :
- 8-1. Linda Diane DeRossett - Born Oct. 12, 1960, at Elmhurst, Dupage
 County, Illinois.

8-2. Berry Lee DeRossett - Born Dec. 5, 1962, at Ventura, Ventura County, California.

8-3. Allen Cort DeRossett - Born Jan. 22, 1964, at Ventura, Ventura County, California.

7-4. Shirley Sue DeRossett - Born Oct. 13, 1937, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.

Married ... at ...

to ... Perdue.

They have no children. No further information.

7-5. Flora Margaret DeRossett - Born Jan. 26, 1940, at Morrisville, Polk County, Mo.

Married two times :

(1) marriage, at ... to ... Boatright.

He was born at ...

son of

They were divorced.

Parents of two children :

8-1. Barbara Joann Boatright - Born Nov. 1, 1959, at

8-2. Richard Wayne Boatright - Born Nov. 25, 1960, at

(2) marriage, ... at ...

to ... Lamb. He was born ... at ...

son of

Parents of one child :

8-1. Jay Lee Lamb - Born Feb. 14, 1963, at ...

Eighth Child.

- 6-8. Ralph Edgar Glynn Derossett(DeRossett) - Born Oct. 10, 1908, at Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. In 1927, he removed to Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. His profession was farming, and later, he became a carpenter. On April 20, 1935, ^{South of Rock Port} at Rock Port, Atchison County, Mo., he married Frieda Wilhelmina Gebhards. She was born January 14, 1913, at Phelps City, Atchison County, Missouri, daughter of John Henry Gebhards and wife Ehe Wilhelmina Hinricks. Both her parents were born in Germany.

Parents of one child :

- 7-1. Marion Glen Derossett(DeRossett) - Born March 25, 1952, at the Brown Hospital, Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska.

Chapter I -- Part 8.

Eighth child of Malaney Jane Shoffner & husband Henry S. Euliss :

- 5-8. Charles Albright Euliss - Born Sept. 23, 1870, on his parents farm, Post Office address was Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. He died Dec. 3, 1912, at home, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. On Dec. , 1912, he was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located in the country, a few miles southwest of Brighton, Polk County, Mo. On , he was united in marriage with Mrs. Elizabeth (Lizzie) (McKnight) Ryan. (Widow of Robert Ryan). She was born Nov. 13, 1873, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo., daughter of Jesse McKnight and wife Mary Elizabeth Norman. She died at home, Rte. 2, about four miles southeast of Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri, April 10, 1931. On April 12, 1931, she was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, a few miles southeast of Morrisville, Polk County, Missouri. She was the most kind and wonderful person. We all loved our Aunt Lizzie. Her death was a great loss to all her family and friends. We shall all remember her with the kindest thoughts. May she rest in peace. After the death of great uncle Charley, she later married his brother, Marion Jackson Euliss. Charley and Lizzie had no children, but Lizzie has a son and daughter by her first husband Robert Ryan. The son, Cleo Ryan later removed to Bakersfield, California, where he and his wife Kate resided. After Cleo died cal969, his wife Kate still resides at their home on P Street, in Bakersfield. The other child, the daughter, I do not have data.

Chapter I -- Part 9.

Ninth child of Malaney Jane Shoffner & husband Henry S. Euliss :

- 5-9. Marion Jackson Euliss - Born March 26, 1873, on his parents farm. Their Post Office address was Brighton, Polk County, Missouri. This farm was located between Brighton and Morrisville, and later, the address was Rte. 2, Morrisville. My great Uncle Marion Euliss was born on this farm and resided there all his lifetime. On an old land ownership map of Polk County, this farm is designated as the Jane Euliss place, mother of Marion. It was on this place that my great grandparents, Henry S. and Malaney Jane (Shoffner) Euliss spent their remaining days after leaving their home in Chatham County, N.C., the year 1870. On Jan. 12, 1960, at the Foster Nursing Home in Springfield, Greene County, Mo., he died. On Jan. 14, 1960, he was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located a few miles southeast of Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. On June 1, 1915, at Morrisville, he married his brother's widow, Elizabeth (Lizzie) (McKnight) Euliss. She was born Nov. 13, 1873, at Brighton, Polk County, Mo., daughter of Jesse McKnight and wife Mary Elizabeth Norman. She died April 10, 1931, at their home on Rte. 2, Morrisville, Polk County, Mo. Their home was located about four miles southeast of town. (Across the road, and a few yards west of their home, was the old Wilkins Schoolhouse where this researcher went to school). She was buried on April 12, 1931, in the Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, located in the country a few miles southeast of Morrisville. This researcher will never forget the kindness of these two persons. When I lost my Grandmother DeRossett in Jan., 1926, of meningitis and pneumonia, I too, had pneumonia. Uncle Marion and Aunt Lizzie came to our home and when seeing I was sick, too, they took me home with them and were weeks, nursing me back to health. One does not forget kindness like this. They had no children.

Chapter 2.

1. Philip Eulice (Euliss/Ulis) - Died 1812 in Orange County, North Carolina.
Wife Elizabeth Died after death of husband, in Orange County, N.C.
2. Henry Eulis, Sr. (Died Jan. 11, 1845) in Orange County, North Carolina.
Wife Catherine Lineberry (Died Dec. 2, 1844) in Orange County, N.C., in the
part of Orange County that was taken in 1849 to form Alamance County.
3. Peter Euliss (1803-1881) Wife Jeminia (Vestal) McMath (1805-1895).
- 4-2. Katherine (Katy) Euliss - Born June 18, 1833 - Died

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. After the
Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County.
Sandy Grove post office was discontinued cal900, now the nearest post office
is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Parents home was on Route 2.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Briziller (Ziller) Hinshaw.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of their children :

5-1. Ora Hinshaw ----- Born - Died

5-2. Dolph Hinshaw --- Born - Died

Children of Katherine (Katy) Euliss and husband Briziller (Ziller) Hinshaw :

5-1. Ora Hinshaw -- Born

- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of their children :

6-1.	Born	Died
6-2.	Born	Died
6-3.	Born	Died
6-4.	Born	Died
6-5.	Born	Died
6-6.	Born	Died

continued, children of Katherine (Katy) Euliss and husband Briziller (Ziller) Hinshaw.

5-2. Dolph Hinshaw -- Born

Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of their children :

6-1.	Born	Died
6-2.	Born	Died
6-3.	Born	Died
6-4.	Born	Died
6-5.	Born	Died
6-6.	Born	Died

Chapter 3.

1. Philip Eulice (Euliss/Ulis) - Died 1812 in Orange County, North Carolina.
Wife Elizabeth Died after death of husband, in Orange County, N.C.
2. Henry Eulis, Sr. (Died Jan. 11, 1845) in Orange County, North Carolina.
wife Catherine Lineberry (Died Dec. 2, 1844) in Orange County, N.C., in the
part of Orange County that was taken to form Alamance County.
3. Peter Euliss (1803-1881) - Wife Jemina (Vestal) McMath.
- 4-3. Emily Jane Euliss -- Born November 9, 1835 -- Died March 27, 1918.

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. After the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca 1900, now the nearest post office is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Parents home was on Route 2.

Place of death - Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina, in the Pleasant Hill community.

Date of burial - March 29, 1918.

Date of marriage - November 16, 1856. (Recorded Nov. 20, 1856).

Place of marriage - , Chatham County, North Carolina.

Full name of husband - George Milton Albright. (Capt. in the Civil War).

Date of his birth -

Place of birth -

Date of death -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of their children :

5-1. Alice Albright ----- Born Died

5-2. Sarah Ann Albright ----- Born July 19, 1862 -- Died Oct. 7, 1942.

Chapter 3 -- Part I.

Children of -

Emily Jane Euliss - Born Nov. 9, 1835 - Died March 27, 1918,
and husband George Milton Albright - Born . Died

Child # 1 -

5-1. Alice Albright -- Born - Died

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of their children :

6-1.	Born	Died
6-2.	Born	Died
6-3.	Born	Died
6-4.	Born	Died
6-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Emily Jane Euliss - Born Nov. 9, 1835 - Died March 27, 1918,
and husband George Milton Albright - Born - Died

Child # 2 -

5-2. Sarah Ann Albright -- Born July 19, 1862 -- Died Oct. 7, 1942.

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - , Guilford County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Midway Cemetery, , Guilford County, N.C.

Date of burial - Oct. , 1942.

Date of marriage - October , 1885.

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Thomas Franklin Albright.

Date of his birth - January 15, 1859.

Place of his birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his death - November 2, 1934.

Place of his death - , Guilford County, North Carolina.

Place of his burial - Midway Cemetery, , Guilford County, N.C.

Date of his burial - November , 1934.

Full name of his father - Dr. Hatch Albright.(Dr. D. Hatch Albright ?).

Full maiden name of his mother - Sylvia Francis(?).

Full names of the children of Sarah Ann & Thomas Franklin Albright :

6-1. Gertrude (True) Albright --- Born July 27, 1886 -- Died

6-2. C. Ross Albright ----- Born Dec. 10, 1888 -- Died

6-3. Una A. Albright ----- Born Oct. 8, 1891 --- Died Mar. 22, 1969.

6-4. W. Bryan Albright ----- Born Dec. 24, 1896 -- Died

6-5. Violet D. Albright ----- Born June 23, 1900 -- Died

6-6. Jewel A. Albright ----- Born Nov. 23, 1903 -- Died

Children of -

Sarah Ann Albright - Born July 19, 1862 - Died Oct. 7, 1942,
and husband Thomas Franklin Albright - Born January 15, 1859 - Died Nov. 2, 1934.

Child # 1 -

6-1. Gertrude (True) Albright - Born July 27, 1886 - Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Arthur Wilson.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of the children of Gertrude and Arthur Wilson :

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died
7-6.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Sarah Ann Albright - Born July 19, 1862 - Died Oct. 7, 1942,
and husband Thomas Franklin Albright - Born Jan. 15, 1859 - Died Nov. 2, 1934.

Child # 2 -

6-2. C. Ross Albright -- Born December 10, 1888 -- Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage - County, Mississippi.

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of the children of C. Ross Albright & wife

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died
7-6.	Born	Died
7-7.	Born	Died
7-8.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Sarah Ann Albright - Born July 19, 1862 - Died Oct. 7, 1942,
and husband Thomas Franklin Albright - Born Jan. 15, 1859 - Died Nov. 2, 1934.

Child # 3 -

6-3. Una A. Albright -- Born October 8, 1891 -- Died March 22, 1969.

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Samuel Sprowl.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Una and Sam Sprowl had no children.

continued, children of -

Sarah Ann Albright - Born July 19, 1862 - Died Oct. 7, 1942,
and husband Thomas Franklin Albright - Born Jan. 15, 1859 - Died Nov. 2, 1934.

Child # 4 -

6-4. W. Bryan Albright -- Born December 24, 1896 -- Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

6-5. Violet D. Albright -- Born June 23, 1900 -- Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

6-6. Jewel A. Albright -- Born November 23, 1903 -- Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

Chapter 4 .

1. Philip Eulice (Euliss/Ulis) - Died 1812 in Orange County, North Carolina.
Wife Elizabeth - Died after death of husband, in Orange County, N.C.
2. Henry Eulis, Sr. (Died Jan. 11, 1845) in Orange County, North Carolina.
Wife Catherine Lineberry (Died Dec. 2, 1844) in Orange County, N.C., in the
part of Orange County that was taken in 1849 to form Alamance County.
3. Peter Euliss - (1803-1881) - Wife Jemina (Vestal) McMath (1805-1895).
- 4-4. James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918.

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. After the
Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County.
Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca1900, now the nearest post office
is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Parents home was on Route 2.

Place of death - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Rock Creek United Methodist Church Cemetery, located a few
miles northwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - August , 1918.

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage - County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Caroline Hornaday.

Date of her birth - December 15, 1848.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death - June 7, 1906.

Place of her death - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of her burial - Rock Creek United Methodist Church Cemetery, located
a few miles northwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her burial - June , 1906.

Full name of her father - Alfred Hornaday (son of Wm. Hornaday & wife Mary
/Hill.)

Full maiden name of her mother - Rachel Woody. (Dau. of Samuel & Wife Eleanor
/Hadley.)

Full names of the children of James Monroe & Rachel Euliss :

- 5-1. Annie Euliss ----- Born Dec. 15, 1868 ----- Died June 7, 1895.
- 5-2. Mary Alice Euliss ----- Born Dec. 21, 1869 ----- Died Sept. 28, 1959.
- 5-3. Alfred Clayton Euliss ---- Born ----- Died
- 5-4. William Cicero Euliss ---- Born ----- Died
- 5-5. Emma Rachel Euliss ----- Born Oct. 20, 1879 ----- Died Jan. 28, 1953.
- 5-6. John Claude Euliss ----- Born Sept. 4, 1884 ----- Died Apr. 28, 1952.
- 5-7. Swannie Mae Euliss ----- Born May 27, 1891 ----- Died Sept. 27, 1959.

Children of -

James Monroe Euliss - Born October 25, 1840 - Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday - Born December 15, 1848 - Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 1 -

5-1. Annie Euliss — Born December 15, 1868 — Died June 7, 1895.

Place of birth - Patterson Township, Post Office address was Oakdale or
Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Parents home
was located nearer to Oakdale post office, and south of
the Rock Creek Church.

Place of death - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Cemetery, located in the Pleasant Hill
Community, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Date of burial - June , 1906.

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage - , Alamance County?, North Carolina.

Full name of husband - Moses Gilmer Pike.

Date of his birth - October 18, 1860.

Place of birth -

Date of death - January 11, 1932.

Place of death - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located in the
Pleasant Hill community, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance
County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - January 13, 1932.

Full name of his father - John Pike.

Full maiden name of his mother - Mary Ann Fogleman.

Full names of the children of Annie and Moses Gilmer Pike :

6-1. Charley Boyd Pike ---- Born Oct. 25, 1890 ---- Died Jan. 5, 1950.

6-2. Mabel Ann Pike ----- Born , 1893 - Died , 1896.

6-3. John Claud Pike ----- Born , 1895 - Died , 1895.

Children of -

Annie Euliss - Born December 15, 1868 - Died June 7, 1895,
and husband Moses Gilmer Pike - Born Oct. 18, 1860 - Died Jan. 11, 1932.

Child # 1 -

6-1. Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950.

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, Guilford County, N.C.

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - October 4, 1917.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Izetta Stewart. (Stuart).

Date of her birth - April 28, 1896.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Cicero Stewart. (Stuart).

Full maiden name of her mother - Lillie

Full names of the children of Charley and Izetta Pike :

7-1. Charley Boyd Pike, Jr. ----- Born Oct. 1, 1918 ---- Died May 7, 1942.

7-2. Evelyn Stuart Pike ----- Born July 26, 1920 --- Died

7-3. William Avery Pike ----- Born March 29, 1922 -- Died

7-4. John Claud Pike ----- Born July 10, 1924 --- Died

7-5. James Ralph Pike ----- Born Sept. 27, 1925 -- Died

7-6. Mary Lee Pike ----- Born Dec. 16, 1927 --- Died

7-7. Russell Dwight Pike ----- Born Apr. 16, 1930 --- Died

7-8. Gerald Roger Pike ----- Born June 21, 1932 --- Died

7-9. Mabel Ann Pike ----- Born Nov. 21, 1933 --- Died Sept. 1, 1934.

7-10. Larry Joe Pike ----- Born Sept. 25, 1937 -- Died

7-11. Harry Glen Pike ----- Born Nov. 12, 1938 -- Died

Children of -

Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Charley Boyd Pike, Jr. --- Born October 1, 1918 - Died May 7, 1942.

Place of birth -

Place of death - Killed in World War II. Went down with ship.

Never married.

Child # 2 - (Of Charley & Izetta Stewart (Stuart)).

7-2. Evelyn Stuart Pike -- Born July 26, 1920 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

continued, children of -

Charley Boyd Pike - Born October 25, 1890 - Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 3 -

7-3. William Avery Pike -- Born March 29, 1922 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - January 27, 1951.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Effie Louise Harrold.

Date of her birth - November 8, 1920.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of the children of William Avery and Effie Louise Pike :

8-1. William Avery Pike, Jr. ----- Born June 27, 1953 -- Died

8-2. Margaret Lisa Pike ----- Born Feb. 14, 1959 -- Died

Children of -

William Avery Pike - Born March 29, 1922 - Died
and wife Effie Louise Harrold - Born November 8, 1920 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. William Avery Pike, Jr. — Born June 27, 1953 — Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of the children of William Avery Pike, Jr. & wife

9-1.	- Born	- Died
9-2.	- Born	- Died
9-3.	- Born	- Died
9-4.	- Born	- Died
9-5.	- Born	- Died

continued, children of -

William Avery Pike - Born March 29, 1922 - Died
and wife Effie Louise Harrold - Born November 8, 1920 - Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Margaret Lisa Pike -- Born Feb. 14, 1959 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of the children of Margaret Lisa and husband

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 4 -

7-4. John Claud Pike -- Born July 10, 1924 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - October 2, 1948.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Mary Helen Hord.

Date of her birth - April 18, 1928.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of the children of John Claud and Mary Helen Pike :

8-1. Alice Lee Pike ----- Born May 1, 1949 ----- Died

8-2. John Stuart Pike ----- Born May 12, 1952 ----- Died

8-3. Davis Van Buren Pike -- Born Sept. 25, 1955 -- Died

Children of -

John Claud Pike - Born July 10, 1924 - Died
and wife Mary Helen Hord - Born April 18, 1928 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Alice Lee Pike -- Born May 1, 1949 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of the children of Alice Lee and husband

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Claud Pike -- Born July 10, 1924 -- Died .
and wife Mary Helen Hord -- Born April 18, 1928 - Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. John Stuart Pike -- Born May 12, 1952 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of the children of John Stuart Pike and wife

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Claud Pike -- Born July 10, 1924 -- Died
and wife Mary Helen Hord -- Born April 18, 1928 - Died

Child # 3 -

8-3. Davis Van Buren Pike -- Born Aeptember 25, 1955 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of the children of Davis Van Buren Pike and his wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 5 -

7-5. James Ralph Pike -- Born September 27, 1925 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - July 2, 1960.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Esther Adams Thompson.

Date of her birth - July 12, 1932.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of the children of James Ralph Pike & wife Esther A. Thompson :

8-1. Cynthia Rae Pike ----- Born Feb. 9, 1961 --- Died

8-2. James Ralph Pike, Jr. -- Born Nov. 30, 1962 -- Died

Children of -

James Ralph Pike -- Born September 27, 1925 -- Died
and wife Esther Adams Thompson - Born July 12, 1932 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Cynthia Rae Pike -- Born February 9, 1961 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Cynthia Rae Pike & husband

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

James Ralph Pike -- Born September 27, 1925 -- Died
and wife Esther Adams Thompson -- Born July 12, 1932 - Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. James Ralph Pike, Jr. --- Born November 30, 1962 - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of Children of James R. Pike, Jr. and wife

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 6 -

7-6. Mary Lee Pike -- Born December 16, 1927 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - April 16, 1955.

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Bobby Ray Riddle.

Date of his birth - August 8, 1927.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Mary Lee Pike & husband Bobby Ray Riddle :

8-1. Ansel Ray Riddle ----- Born Feb. 4, 1956 -- Died

8-2. Phillip David Riddle ----- Born Oct. 4, 1958 -- Died

Children of -

Mary Lee Pike -- Born December 16, 1927 -- Died
and husband Bobby Ray Riddle -- Born August 8, 1927 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Ansel Ray Riddle -- Born February 4, 1956 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Ansel Ray Riddle & wife

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Mary Lee Pike -- Born December 16, 1927 -- Died
and husband Bobby Ray Riddle -- Born August 8, 1927 - Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Phillip David Riddle -- Born October 4, 1958 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Phillip D. Riddle & wife

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izatta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 7 -

7-7. Russell Dwight Pike -- Born April 16, 1930 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - November 17, 1951.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Elsie Margie Reynolds.

Date of her birth - February 11, 1931.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Russell D. Pike & wife Elsie Margie Reynolds :

8-1. Donna Gayle Pike ----- Born Sept, 25, 1955 ----- Died

8-2. Charles Addison Pike -- Born March 4, 1957 ----- Died

Children of -

Russell Dwight Pike -- Born April 16, 1930 -- Died
and wife Elsie Margie Reynolds -- Born February 11, 1931 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Donna Gayle Pike -- Born September 25, 1955 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Donna Gayle Pike & Husband

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Russell Dwight Pike -- Born April 16, 1930 -- Died
and wife Elsie Margie Reynolds -- Born February 11, 1931 - Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Charles Addison Pike -- Born March 4, 1957 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Charles Addison Pike & Wife

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 8 -

7-8. Gerald Roger Pike -- Born June 21, 1932 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - May 10, 1963.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Mary Sue Clapp.

Date of her birth - July 29, 1941.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Gerald Roger Pike & wife Mary Sue Clapp :

8-1. Gerald Roger Pike, Jr. ----- Born Feb. 22, 1966 --- Died

8-2. Deborah Sue Pike ----- Born Apr. , 1967 --- Died

8-3. George Riley Pike ----- Born Mar. 23, 1970 --- Died

8-4. Born Died

8-5. Born Died

Children of -

Gerald Roger Pike -- Born June 21, 1932 -- Died
and wife Mary Sue Clapp -- Born July 29, 1941 -- Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Gerald Roger Pike, Jr. -- Born February 22, 1966 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of the children of Gerald Roger Pike, Jr. & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Gerald Roger Pike -- Born June 21, 1932 -- Died
and wife Mary Sue Clapp -- Born July 29, 1941 -- Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Deborah Sue Pike -- Born April , 1967 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Deborah Sue Pike and husband

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Gerald Roger Pike -- Born June 21, 1932 -- Died
and wife Mary Sue Clapp -- Born July 29, 1941 -- Died

Child # 3 -

8-3. George Riley Pike -- Born March 23, 1970 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of George Riley Pike and wife

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 9 -

7-9. Mabel Ann Pike -- Born November 21, 1933 -- Died September 1, 1934.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, Alamance Co., N.C.
About 1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp.

Date of burial -

Child # 10 - (of Charley Boyd Pike - Born Oct. 25, 1890 - Died Jan. 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born Apr. 28, 1896 - Died

7-10. Larry Joe Pike -- Born September 25, 1937 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - April 12, 1960.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Marlene Robertson.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

As of 1971, Larry Joe Pike and wife Marlene Robertson have no children.

continued, children of -

Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 11 - (Married 2 times - This is record of 1st. marriage).

7-11. Harry Glenn Pike -- Born November 19, 1939 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of 1st. marriage - January , 1960.

Place of 1st. marriage -

Full maiden name of 1st. wife - Sharon Page.

Date of her birth - Dec. 16, 1943.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death - April 10, 1962.

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Harry Glenn Pike & 1st. wife Sharon Page :

8-1. Glenn Edward Pike ----- Born Oct. 26, 1960 --- Died

8-2. Joshua Boyd Pike ----- Born April 8, 1962 --- Died April 10, 1962.

Children of -

Harry Glenn Pike - Born November 19, 1939 -- Died
and (1) wife Sharon Page -- Born Dec. 16, 1943 - Died April 10, 1962.

Child # 1 -

8-1. Glenn Edward Pike -- Born October 26, 1960 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Glenn Edward Pike & wife

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Harry Glenn Pike -- Born November 19, 1939 -- Died
and (1) wife Sharon Page -- Born Dec. 16, 1943 -- Died April 10, 1962.

Child # 2 -

8-1. Joshua Boyd Pike -- Born April 8, 1962 -- Died April 10, 1962.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial - April , 1962.

continued, children of -

Charley Boyd Pike -- Born October 25, 1890 -- Died January 5, 1950,
and wife Izetta Stewart (Stuart) - Born April 28, 1896 - Died

Child # 11 - (Married 2 times. This is record of (2) marriage).

7-11. Harry Glenn Pike -- Born November 19, 1939 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (2) marriage - August 8, 1968.

Place of (2) marriage -

Full maiden name of (2) wife - Margaret Carolyn Locklear.

Date of her birth - January 2, 1943.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Harry Glenn Pike & (2) wife Margaret C. Locklear :

(No children as of 1971).

8-1.	Born	Died
------	------	------

8-2.	Born	Died
------	------	------

continued, children of -

Annie Euliss -- Born December 15, 1868 -- Died June 7, 1895,
and husband Moses Gilmer Pike - Born Oct. 18, 1860 - Died Jan. 11, 1932.

Child # 2 -

6-2. Mabel Ann Pike -- Born , 1893 - Died , 1896.

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about
1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Date of burial - , 1896.

continued, children of -

Annie Euliss -- Born December 15, 1868 -- Died June 7, 1895,
and husband Moses Gilmer Pike - Born Oct. 18, 1860 - Died Jan. 11, 1932.

Child # 3 -

6-3. John Claud Pike -- Born , 1895 - Died , 1895.

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about
1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Date of burial - , 1895.

Chapter 4 -- Part 2.

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday -- Born December 15, 1848 - Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 2 -

5-2. Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959.

Place of birth - Then, Rock Creek community, now, Post Office address
is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Her
parents home was located south of the Rock Creek United
Methodist Church. On the west was Oakdale Post Office,
and east was Snow Camp Post Office.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage - Home of bride. Rock Creek Community, Alamance County, N.C.
Post Office address, Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Full name of husband - Henry Davis Payne.

Date of his birth - January 8, 1862.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death - May 22, 1943.

Place of his death - Construction accident at Duke University. Usual home
address - Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.
Duke University at Durham, Orange County, N.C.

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial - May , 1943.

Full name of his father - James Madison Payne. (Killed in action. Civil War).

Full maiden name of his mother - Barbara Jane Mitchell.

Full names of children of Mary Alice Euliss & husband Henry Davis Payne :

6-1. Annie Belle Payne ----- Born March 5, 1893 -- Died
6-2. Sallie Blanche Payne ----- Born Aug. 9, 1895 --- Died
6-3. Vella Burtzell Payne ----- Born Dec. 15, 1897 -- Died April , 1918.
6-4. James Roscoe Payne ----- Born Feb. 15, 1899 -- Died
6-5. Pearl Elizabeth Payne --- Born May 30, 1900 --- Died Feb. , 1924.
6-6. Ethel Lee Payne ----- Born , 1901.- Died , 1904.
6-7. William Clement Payne --- Born March 31, 1903 - Died July 6, 1931.
6-8. Iola Graham Payne ----- Born March 15, 1905 - Died
6-9. Helen Caroline Payne ----- Born Feb. 15, 1908 -- Died
6-10. Ruth May Payne ----- Born , 1910-- Died , 1911.
6-11. Virginia D. Payne ----- Born , 1911 - Died , 1912.
6-12. Infant son ----- Born - Died , 1914.

Children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 - Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 1 -

6-1. Annie Belle Payne -- Born March 5, 1893 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December 24, 1910.

Place of marriage - At home, Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Full name of husband - Walter Davis Neal.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full name of only child of Annie Belle Payne & husband Walter D. Neal :

7-1. Henry Dwight Neal --- Born - Died

Child of -

Annie Belle Payne -- Born March 5, 1893 -- Died
and husband Walter Davis Neal - Born Died

Only child -

7-1. Henry Dwight Neal --- Born - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Henry Dwight Neal and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died
8-6.	Born	Died
8-7.	Died	Died

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne - Born January 8, 1862 - Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 2 -

6-2. Sallie Blanche Payne -- Born August 9, 1895 - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - May 15, 1923.

Place of marriage - Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Full name of husband - Robert Lee Harrison.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Sallie Blanche Payne & husband Robert L. Harrison :

7-1. Robert Lee Harrison, Jr. ----- Born Died

7-2. Calvin Bedford Harrison ----- Born Died

Children of -

Sallie Blanche Payne -- Born August 9, 1895 -- Died
and husband Robert Lee Harrison - Born Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Robert Lee Harrison, Jr. -- Born - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Robt. Lee Harrison, Jr. & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died
8-6.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Sallie Blanche Payne -- Born August 9, 1895 -- Died
and husband Robert Lee Harrison - Born Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Calvin Bedford Harrison -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Calvin Bedford Harrison & wife

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne - Born January 8, 1862 - Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 3 -

6-3. Vella Burtzell Payne -- Born December 15, 1897 - Died April , 1918.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne - Born January 8, 1862 - Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 4 -

6-4. James Roscoe Payne -- Born February 15, 1899 - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - April 3, 1920.

Place of marriage - Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Full maiden name of wife - Annie Laura Lewis.

Date of her birth - April 23, 1898.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of James Roscoe Payne & wife Annie Laura Lewis :

7-1. James Roscoe Payne, Jr. ---- Born Died

7-2. Calvin Payne ----- Born Died

7-3. Dorothy Louise Payne ----- Born Died

Children of -

James Roscoe Payne -- Born February 15, 1899 -- Died
and wife Annie Laura Lewis - Born April 23, 1898 - Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. James Roscoe Payne, Jr. -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Place of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of James Roscoe Payne, Jr. & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

James Roscoe Payne -- Born February 15, 1899 -- Died
and wife Annie Laura Lewis - Born April 23, 1898 -- Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Calvin Payne -- Born - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death - At Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Calvin Payne and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

James Roscoe Payne -- Born February 15, 1899 -- Died
and wife Annie Laura Lewis -- Born April 23, 1898 -- Died

Child # 3 -

7-3. Dorothy Louise Payne -- Born - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Dorothy Louise Payne and husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 - Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 5 -

6-5. Pearl Elizabeth Payne -- Born May 30, 1900 -- Died February , 1924.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 -- Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 6 -

6-6. Ethel Lee Payne -- Born , 1901 -- Died , 1904.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial - Rock Creek United Methodist Church Cemetery, Alamance
County, North Carolina, near Snow Camp.

Date of burial -

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 -- Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 7 -

6-7. William Clement Payne -- Born March 31, 1903 -- Died July 6, 1931.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial - July , 1931.

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Irene Hawkins Hall.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

(William Clement Payne and wife Irene Hawkins Hall had no children.)

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 -- Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 8 - (Married 2 times. This is record of (1) marriage).

6-8. Iola Graham Payne -- Born March 15, 1905 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage - June 23, 1925.

Place of (1) marriage -

Full name of (1) husband - Hal Dowd Foster.

Date of his birth - October 4, 1904.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death - August 15, 1952.

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Rufus Foster.

Full maiden name of his mother - Sarah ...

Full name of only child of Hal Dowd Foster & Iola Graham Payne :

7-1. Hal Dowd Foster, Jr. ---- Born Died

Only child of -

Iola Graham Payne -- Born March 15, 1905 -- Died
and (1) husband Hal Dowd Foster -- Born October 4, 1904 - Died August 15, 1952.

Only Child -

7-1. Hal Dowd Foster, Jr. -- Born --- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Jettie Lee Terrell.

Date of her birth - September 7,

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Elmo Terrell.

Full maiden name of her mother - Hasty.

Full names of children of Hal Dowd Foster, Jr. and wife Jettie Lee Terrell :

8-1. Jettie Lee Foster ----- Born December 5, 1954 ---Died

8-2. Hal Jason Foster ----- Born September -Died

Children of -

Hal Dowd Foster, Jr. -- Born -- Died
and wife Jettie Lee Terrell -- Born Sept. 7, - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Jettie Lee Foster -- Born December 5, 1954 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Jettie Lee Foster and husband ...

9-1.	Born	- Died
9-2.	Born	- Died
9-3.	Born	- Died
9-4.	Born	- Died
9-5.	Born	- Died

continued, children of -

Hal Dowd Foster, Jr. -- Born	Died
and wife Jettie Lee Terrell -- Born Sept. 7,	Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Hal Jason Foster -- Born September , - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Hal Jason Foster and wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 -- Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 8 - (Married 2 times - This is record of (2) marriage).

6-8. Iola Graham (Payne) Foster -- Born March 15, 1905 - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (2) marriage - September 5, 1959.

Place of (2) marriage -

Full name of (2) husband - Roy Zell Hornaday.

Date of his birth - October 5, 1895.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - O. Newton Hornaday.

Full maiden name of his mother -

Foust.

No children.

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 21, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 -- Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 9 -

6-9. Helen Caroline Payne -- Born February 15, 1908 - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - June 24, 1925.

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Jaban Boyd Pickard.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death - August , 1958.

Place of his death - Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Wesley Pickard.

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Helen Caroline Payne & husband Jaban Boyd Pickard :

7-1. Jaban Boyd Pickard, Jr. ----	Born	Died
7-2. Wesley Davis Pickard -----	Born	Died
7-3. William Henry Pickard -----	Born	Died
7-4. Earl Cameron Pickard -----	Born	Died
7-5. Martha Alice Pickard -----	Born	Died

Children of -

Helen Caroline Payne -- Born February 15, 1908 -- Died
and husband Jaban Boyd Pickard -- Born Died Aug. , 1958.

Child # 1 -

7-1. Jaban Boyd Pickard, Jr. -- Born - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Jaban Boyd Pickard, Jr. & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Helen Caroline Payne -- Born February 15, 1908 -- Died
and husband Jaban Boyd Pickard -- Born Died Aug. , 1958.

Child # 2 -

7-2. Wesley Davis Pickard' -- Born - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Wesley Davis Pickard and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Helen Caroline Payne -- Born February 15, 1908 -- Died
and husband Jaban Boyd Pickard - Born - Died Aug. , 1958.

Child # 3 -

7-3. William Henry Pickard -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Wm. Henry Pickard and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Helen Caroline Payne -- Born February 15, 1908 -- Died
and husband Jaban Boyd Pickard - Born - Died Aug. , 1958.

Child # 4 -

7-4. Earl Cameron Pickard -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Earl Cameron Pickard and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Helen Caroline Payne -- Born February 15, 1908 -- Died
and husband Jaban Boyd Pickard - Born - Died Aug. , 1958.

Child # 5 -

7-5. Martha Alice Pickard. -- Born - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of the children of Martha Alice Pickard & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 15, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 -- Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 10 -

6-10. Ruth May Payne -- Born , 1910 -- Died , 1911.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial - Rock Creek United Methodist Church Cemetery, located
near Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - , 1911.

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 15, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 -- Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 11 -

6-11. Virginia D. Payne -- Born , 1911 -- Died , 1912.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial - Rock Creek United Methodist Church Cemetery, located
near Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial -

continued, children of -

Mary Alice Euliss -- Born December 15, 1869 -- Died September 28, 1959,
and husband Henry Davis Payne -- Born January 8, 1862 -- Died May 22, 1943.

Child # 12 -

6-12. Infant son ----- Born - Died , 1914.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Chapter 4 -- Part 3.

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday -- Born December 15, 1848 -- Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 3 -

5-3. Alfred Clayton Euliss -- Born - Died

Place of birth - Just south of Rock Creek United Methodist Church, in the Rock Creek community. A few miles to the west was Oakdale post office, to the southeast was Snow Camp post office. Now the address is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - , Oklahoma.

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Mary Maude Aldridge.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Hiram Aldridge. (From near Charlotte, N.C.)

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Alfred Clayton Euliss & wife Mary M. Aldridge :

6-1. Grace Euliss ----- Born Died

6-2. Claude Euliss ----- Born Died

(Alfred Clayton Euliss and his wife Mary Maude Aldridge, migrated to Indiana, then in 1907, they moved to Oklahoma Territory. At that time, Grace was about 7 years old. They made the journey to Indiana and Oklahoma in covered wagons.)

Children of -

Alfred Clayton Euliss -- Born -- Died
and wife Mary Maude Aldridge -- Born -- Died

Child # 1 -

6-1. Grace Euliss -- Born -- Died

Place of birth - Clayton, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Clifford Albert Peterson.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Grace Euliss & husband Clifford A. Peterson :

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died

This is 1971 -

Parents address is -- Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Albert Peterson
7 B Country Club Hills
Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401

Continued, children of -

Alfred Clayton Euliss -- Born	- Died
and wife Mary Maude Aldridge --- Born	- Died

Child # 2 -

6-2. Claude Euliss -- Born	- Died
----------------------------	--------

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Claude Euliss and wife ...

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday -- Born December 15, 1848 - Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 4 -

5-4. William Cicero Euliss -- Born - Died

Place of birth - Just south of Rock Creek United Methodist Church, in the Rock Creek community. A few miles to the West was Oakdale post office. A few miles southeast was Snow Camp post office. Now the address is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Minnie Lambeth.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Wm. Cicero Euliss and wife Minnie Lambeth :

6-1. Jack Euliss ----- Born - Died

6-2. Margurite Euliss - Born - Died

6-3. Mary Euliss - Born - Died

6-4. Florence Euliss - Born - Died

6-5. Ruth Euliss - Born - Died

6-6. Infant daughter ----- Born Nov. 1, 1907 ----- Died Nov. 2, 1907.

Children of -

William Cicero Euliss -- Born
and wife Minnie Lambeth -- Born

- Died
- Died

Child # 1 -

6-1. Jack Euliss -- Born

- Died

Place of his birth -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Jack Euliss & wife ...

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

William Cicero Euliss -- Born
and wife Minnie Lambeth -- Born

- Died
- Died

Child # 2 -

6-2. Margurite Euliss -- Born

- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Margurite Euliss and husband ...

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

William Cicero Euliss -- Born	- Died
and wife Minnie Lambeth -- Born	- Died

Child # 3 -

6-3. Mary Euliss -- Born	- Died
--------------------------	--------

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Mary Euliss and husband ...

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

William Cicero Euliss -- Born
and wife Minnie Lambeth -- Born

- Died
- Died

Child # 4 -

6-4. Florence Euliss -- Born

- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

England.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Florence Euliss & husband

England :

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

William Cicero Euliss -- Born
and wife Minnie Lambeth -- Born

- Died
- Died

Child # 5 -

6-5. Ruth Euliss -- Born

- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Crank.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Ruth Euliss and husband ...

Crank :

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

William Cicero Euliss -- Born
and wife Minnie Lambeth -- Born

- Died
- Died

Child # 6 -

6-6. Infant Daughter --named -

-Born Nov. 1, 1907 -d. Nov. 2, 1907.

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Chapter 4 -- Part 5.

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday -- Born December 15, 1848 -- Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 5 -

5-5. Emma Rachel Euliss -- Born October 20, 1879 -- Died January 28, 1953.

Place of birth - South of Rock Creek United Methodist Church, in the
Rock Creek community. a mile or so, to the west, was the Oakdale post
office, and to the southeast, two miles or so, was the Snow Camp post
office. Present address for Rock Creek is Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of death - Durham, Orange County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Rock Creek United Methodist Church Cemetery, located near
Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December , 1902.

Place of marriage - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full name of husband - Claude Clinton Thompson.

Date of his birth - August 6, 1877.

Place of his birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his death - December 16, 1927.

Place of his death -

Place of his burial - Rock Creek United Methodist Church Cemetery, located
near Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his burial - December , 1927.

Full name of his father - Pinkney Pleasant Thompson (of Isaac Holt Thompson).

Full maiden name of his mother - Mary Elizabeth Davidson.

Full names of children of Emma Rachel Euliss & husband Claude C. Thompson :

- 6-1. Claybourn Euliss Thompson -- Born Nov. 1, 1904 -- Died June 18, 1965.
- 6-2. James Glenn Thompson ----- Born Oct. 16, 1906 - Died
- 6-3. Laura Willis Thompson ----- Born Sept. 6, 1910 - Died
- 6-4. Mary Caroline Thompson ----- Born Jan. 14, 1913 - Died
- 6-5. Joseph Maxton Thompson ----- Born Oct. 25, 1915 - Died
- 6-6. Annie Lee Thompson ----- Born Jan. 17, 1919 - Died
- 6-7. Sarah Madge Thompson ----- Born Aug. 11, 1920 - Died

Children of -

Emma Rachel Euliss --- Born October 20, 1879 -- Died January 28, 1953,
and husband Claude Clinton Thompson - Born August 6, 1877 - Died Dec. 16, 1927.

Child # 1 -

6-1. Claybourn Euliss Thompson -- Born November 1, 1904 - Died June 18, 1965.

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Full maiden name of wife - Nellie Beryman.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Claybourn Euliss Thompson & wife Nellie Beryman :

7-1. Rachel Ann Thompson ---- Born Oct. 22, 1932 --- Died

7-2. Dwight Euliss Thompson - Born - Died

7-3. Donald Thompson ----- Born - Died

Children of -

Claybourn Euliss Thompson -- Born Nov. 1, 1904 -- Died June 18, 1965,
and wife Nellie Beryman -- Born - Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Rachel Ann Thompson -- Born October 22, 1932 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage - Asheboro Methodist Church, Asheboro, Randolph County,
North Carolina.

Full name of husband - Dallas Jester.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Rachel Ann Thompson & husband Dallas Jester :

8-1 - Randy Jester ---- Born - Died

8-2. Jay Jester ----- Born - Died

8-3. Gay Jester ----- Born - Died

Children of -

Rachel Ann Thompson -- Born October 22, 1932 -- Died
and husband Dallas Jester -- Born - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Randy Jester -- Born - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Randy Jester and wife

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Rachel Ann Thompson -- Born October 22, 1932 -- Died
and husband Dallas Jester -- Born - Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Jay Jester -- Born - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Jay Jester and wife

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Rachel Ann Thompson -- Born October 22, 1932 -- Died
and husband Dallas Jester -- Born - Died

Child # 3 -

8-3. Gay Jester -- Born -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Gay Jester and husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Claybourn Euliss Thompson -- Born November 1, 1904 -- Died June 18, 1965,
and wife Nellie Beryman -- Born -- Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Dwight Euliss Thompson -- Born -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Dwight Euliss Thompson & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Claybourn Euliss Thompson -- Born November 1, 1904 -- Died June 18, 1965,
and wife Nellie Beryman -- Born -- Died

Child # 3 -

7-3. Donald Thompson -- Born -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Donald Thompson & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Emma Rachel Euliss -- Born October 20, 1879 -- Died January 28, 1953,
and husband Claude Clinton Thompson -- Born August 6, 1877 - Died Dec. 16, 1927.

Child # 2 - (Married 2 times - This is record of (1) marriage).

6-2. James Glenn Thompson -- Born October 16, 1906 -- Died

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage - August 13, 1927.

Place of (1) marriage - , Alabama.

Full maiden name of (1) wife - Clarissa Belle Gribble.

Date of her birth - March 17, 1904.

Place of her birth - , Macon County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - W. A. Gribble.

Full maiden name of her mother - Sarah

Full name of only child of James Glenn Thompson & wife Clarissa B. Gribble :

7-1. Sarah Lovell Thompson -- Born June 10, 1928 -- Died

Only Child of -

James Glenn Thompson -- Born October 16, 1906 -- Died
and (1) wife Clarissa Belle Gribble -- Born March 17, 1904 - Died

Only child - (Married 2 times - This is record of (1) marriage).

7-1. Sarah Lovell Thompson -- Born June 10, 1928 -- Died

Place of birth - Atlanta, County, Georgia.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage - July 29, 1950.

Place of (1) marriage - De land, Volusia County, Florida.

Full name of (1) husband - Harold L. Boyd, Jr.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Harold L. Boyd, Sr.

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Sarah Lovell Thompson & (1) husband Harold L. Boyd,
/Jr. :

8-1. Douglas Boyd ----- Born - Died

8-2. Mary Kathleen Boyd -- Born - Died

Children of -

Sarah Lovell Thompson -- Born June 10, 1928 -- Died
and (1) husband Harold L. Boyd, Jr. - Born - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Douglas Boyd -- Born -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Douglas Boyd and wife ...

9-1.	Born	- Died
9-2.	Born	- Died
9-3.	Born	- Died
9-4.	Born	- Died
9-5.	Born	- Died

Only child of -

James Glenn Thompson -- Born October 16, 1906 -- Died
and (1) wife Clarissa Belle Gribble - Born March 17, 1904 - Died

Only Child - (Married 2 times - This is record of (2) marriage).

7-1. Sarah Lovell (Thompson) Boyd -- Born June 10, 1928 -- Died

Place of birth - Atlanta, County, Georgia.

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Date of (2) marriage -

Place of (2) marriage -

Full name of (2) husband - Warren Thomas Hubbard.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Sarah Lovell (Thompson) Boyd & (2) husband W. T.
/Hubbard :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Emma Rachel Euliss -- Born October 20, 1879 -- Died January 28, 1953,
and husband Claude Clinton Thompson -- Born August 6, 1877 - Died Dec. 16, 1927.

Child # 2 - (Married 2 times - This is record of (2) marriage).

6-2. James Glenn Thompson -- Born October 16, 1906 -- Died

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (2) marriage - Dec. 13, 1939.

Place of (2) marriage -

Full maiden name of (2) wife - Gertrude (Butler) Gregg. (She was widow of
George Allen Gregg).(1 dau. Sylvia Carol Gregg).

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her death -

Date of her death -

Full name of her father - W. J. Butler.

Full maiden name of her mother - Gussie

Full names of children of James Glenn Thompson and (2) wife Gertrude (Butler) Gregg, including her daughter Sylvia Carol Gregg, by her (1) husband.

7-1. Rachel Glenda Thompson -- Born Jan. 31, 1943 -- Died

Sylvia Carol Gregg ----- Born Jan. 17, 1936 -- Died

Only child of -

James Glenn Thompson -- Born October 16, 1906 -- Died
and (2) wife Gertrude (Butler) Gregg -- Born Died

Only Child -

7-1. Rachel Glenda Thompson -- Born January 31, 1943 -- Died

Place of birth - , Guilford County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December 1, 1962.

Place of marriage - Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Full name of husband - Jack Royal.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full name of child of Rachel Glenda Thompson & husband Jack Royal :

8-1. Jeff Royal -- Born - Died

Only child of -

Rachel Glenda Thompson -- Born January 31, 1943 -- Died
and husband Jack Royal -- Born -- Died

Only child -

8-1. Jeff Royal -- Born -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Jeff Royal and wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

Only child of -

Gertrude Butler -- Born -- Died
and (1) husband George Allen Gregg -- Born April 8, 1909 -- Died Oct. 5, 1937.

Only Child -

Sylvia Carol Gregg -- Born January 17, 1936 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - David A. Desautels.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Sylvia Carol Gregg and husband David A. Desautels :

1.	Born	Died
2.	Born	Died
3.	Born	Died
4.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Emma Rachel Euliss -- Born October 20, 1879 -- Died January 28, 1953,
and husband Claude Clinton Thompson -- Born August 6, 1877 - Died Dec. 16, 1927.

Child # 3 -

6-3. Laura Willis Thompson -- Born September 6, 1910 -- Died

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - October 5, 1935.

Place of marriage - Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Full name of husband - Marvin Lee Durham.

Date of his birth - October 5, 1911.

Place of his birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Brodie Lee Durham.

Full maiden name of his mother - Daisy Perry Boswell.

Full names of children of Laura Willis Thompson & Husband Marvin L. Durham :

7-1. Victor Lee Durham -- Born December 5, 1936 -- Died

Child of -

Laura Willis Thompson -- Born September 6, 1910 -- Died
and husband Marvin Lee Durham -- Born October 5, 1911 -- Died

Only Child -

7-1. Victor Lee Durham -- Born December 5, 1911 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - April 21, 1968.

Place of marriage - Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Marlyn Bowden.

Date of her birth - March 30, 1941.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Marshall Bowden.

Full maiden name of her mother - Lynn ...

Full names of children of Victor Lee Durham & wife Marlyn Bowden :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Emma Rachel Euliss -- Born October 20, 1879 -- Died January 28, 1953,
and husband Claude Clinton Thompson -- Born August 6, 1877 - Died Dec. 16, 1927.

Child # 4 -

6-4. Mary Caroline Thompson -- Born January 14, 1913 -- Died

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

continued, children of -

Emma Rachel Euliss -- Born October 20, 1879 -- Died January 28, 1953,
and husband Claude Clinton Thompson -- Born August 6, 1877 - Died Dec. 16, 1927.

Child # 5 -

6-5. Joseph Maxton Thompson -- Born October 25, 1915 -- Died

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - March 23, 1940.

Place of marriage - Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Frances Sellars.

Date of her birth - June 14, 1919.

Place of her birth - Burnsville, Yancey County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - William Fred Sellars.

Full maiden name of her mother - Ada Hensley.

Full names of children of Joseph Maxton Thompson & wife Frances Sellars :

7-1. Toni Marie Thompson ---- Born Feb. 8, 1941 --- Died

7-2. Max Thompson ----- Born Aug. 25, 1943 -- Died

7-3. Tyler Thompson ----- Born Aug. 20, 1945 -- Died

7-4. Page Thompson ----- Born July 11, 1960 -- Died

children of -

Joseph Maxton Thompson -- Born October 25, 1915 -- Died
and wife Frances Sellars -- Born June 14, 1919 -- Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Toni Marie Thompson -- Born February 8, 1941 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - June 12, 1965.

Place of marriage - Hampton, County, Virginia.

Full name of husband - Emmett E. Dingley, Jr.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Toni Marie Thompson & husband Emmett E. Dingley, Jr. :

8-1. Laura Marie Dingley ----- Born Sept. , 1971 -- Died

8-2. Born - Died

8-3. Born - Died

8-4. Born - Died

8-5. Born - Died

Children of -

Toni Marie Thompson -- Born February 8, 1941 -- Died
and husband Emmett E. Dingley, Jr. - Born - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Laura Marie Dingley --- Born September , 1971 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Laura Marie Dingley & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Joseph Maxton Thompson -- Born October 25, 1915 -- Died
and wife Frances Sellars -- Born June 14, 1919 -- Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Max Thompson -- Born August 25, 1943 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Max Thompson & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Joseph Maxton Thompson -- Born October 25, 1915 -- Died
and wife Frances Sellars -- Born June 14, 1919 -- Died

Child # 3 -

7-3. Tyler Thompson -- Born August 20, 1945 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Tyler Thompson & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Joseph Maxton Thompson -- Born October 25, 1915 -- Died
and wife Frances Sellars -- Born June 14, 1919 -- Died

Child # 4 -

7-4. Page Thompson -- Born July 11, 1960 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Page Thompson and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Emma Rachel Euliss -- Born October 20, 1879 -- Died January 28, 1953,
and husband Claude Clinton Thompson -- Born August 6, 1877 - Died Dec. 16, 1927.

Child # 6 -

6-6. Annie Lee Thompson -- Born January 17, 1919 -- Died

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

continued, children of -

Emma Rachel Euliss -- Born October 20, 1879 -- Died January 28, 1953,
and husband Claude Clinton Thompson -- Born August 6, 1877 - Died Dec. 16, 1927.

Child # 7 -

6-7. Sarah Madge Thompson -- Born August 11, 1920 -- Died

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage - Riverside Church, New York, New York.

Full name of husband - Coley T. Brown.

Date of his birth - January 4, 1918.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Sarah Madge Thompson & husband Coley T. Brown :

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died
7-6.	Born	Died

Chapter 4 — Part 6.

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday -- Born December 15, 1848 -- Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 6 - (Married 4 times - This is record of (1) marriage).

5-6. John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952.

Place of birth - South of Rock Creek United Methodist Church, in the Rock Creek community. A mile or so, to the west, was Oakdale post office, and to the southeast, two miles or so, was Sandy Grove, now Snow Camp post office. Present address for Rock Creek is Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of death - Burlington Hospital, Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - April 30, 1952.

Date of (1) marriage - December 12, 1917.

Place of (1) marriage - Davis Street Methodist Parsonage, located at
Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of (1) wife - Julia Florence Carter.

Date of her birth - February 28, 1894.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death - April 12, 1926.

Place of her death - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of her burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her burial - April 14, 1926.

Full name of her father - Henry C. Carter.

Full maiden name of her mother - Martha Moriah Johnson.

Full names of children of John Claude Euliss & (1) wife Julia F. Carter :

6-1. James Carter Euliss ---- Born June 12, 1919 --- Died

6-2. Martha Ruth Euliss ----- Born June 5, 1922 ---- Died

6-3. Mary Mae Euliss ----- Born July 4, 1924 ---- Died

6-4. Julia Florence Euliss -- Born March 31, 1926 -- Died

continued, children of -

John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952,
and (1) wife Julia Florence Carter - Born February 28, 1894 - Died Apr. 12, 1926.

Child # 1 - (Married 2 times - This is record of (1) marriage).

6-1. James Carter Euliss --- Born June 12, 1919 -- Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage - March , 1940.

Place of (1) marriage - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full name of (1) wife - Pauline Dunn.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth - Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Isaac Dunn.

Full maiden name of her mother - Mattie ...

Full names of children of James Carter Euliss & (1) wife Pauline Dunn :

7-1. Mattie Florence Euliss -- Born May , 1942 -- Died

7-2. Lois May Euliss ----- Born April 20, 1944 - Died

Children of -

James Carter Euliss -- Born June 12, 1919 -- Died
and (1) wife Pauline Dunn -- Born -- Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Mattie Florence Euliss -- Born May , 1942 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Mattie Florence Euliss & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

James Carter Euliss -- Born June 12, 1919 -- Died
and (1) wife Pauline Dunn -- Born -- Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Lois May Euliss -- Born April 20, 1944 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Lois May Euliss & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952,
and (1) wife Julia Florence Carter - Born Feb. 28, 1894 - Died Apr. 12, 1926.

Child # 1 - (Married 2 times - This is record of (2) marriage).

6-1. James Carter Euliss -- Born June 12, 1919 -- Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (2) marriage - December 23, 1947.

Place of (2) marriage - Home of bride. Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Full maiden name of (2) wife - Leah Juanita Owens. (See child # 5, of John Romilius Euliss family, and descendants of her child # 1).

Date of her birth - November 28, 1921.

Place of her birth - Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.
At the Mission Hospital.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Bennie Lecroye Owens.

Full maiden name of her mother - Pearl Frisby.

Full name of only child of James Carter Euliss & (2) wife Leah Juanita
/Owens.

7-1. Mary Lee Euliss -- Born April 23, 1949 -- Died

(This is November 1970)

Address of parents ----- Mr. & Mrs. James Carter Euliss
Route 2, Box 30
Snow Camp, North Carolina 27349

Child of ----

James Carter Euliss -- Born June 12, 1919 -- Died
and (2) wife Leah Juanita Owens -- Born November 28, 1921 -- Died

Only Child -

7-1. Mary Lee Euliss -- Born April 23, 1949 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Gregory Van Walker.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Mary Lee Euliss & husband Gregory Van Walker :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952,
and (1) wife Julia Florence Carter - Born February 28, 1894 - Died Apr. 12, 1926.

Child # 2 -

6-2. Martha Ruth Euliss -- Born June 5, 1922 -- Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - November 3, 1942.

Place of marriage - Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina.

Full name of husband - Reginald Lee Mabe.

Date of his birth - November 15, 1919.

Place of his birth - Carthage, Moore County, North Carolina.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Raleigh Lee Mabe.

Full maiden name of his mother - Mattie Viola Phillips.

Full names of children of Martha Ruth Euliss and husband Reginald Lee Mabe :

7-1. Linda Ruth Mabe ----- Born Sept. 6, 1947 --- Died

7-2. Janet Lee Mabe ----- Born April 7, 1954 --- Died

7-3. Betty Jean Mabe ----- Born June 26, 1957 --- Died Feb. 4, 1960.

Children of -

Martha Ruth Euliss -- Born June 5, 1922 -- Died
and husband Reginald Lee Mabe -- Born November 15, 1919 -- Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Linda Ruth Mabe --- Born September 6, 1947 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Linda Ruth Mabe and husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Martha Ruth Euliss -- Born June 5, 1922 -- Died
and husband Reginald Lee Mabe -- Born November 15, 1919 - Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Janet Lee Mabe -- Born April 7, 1954 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Janet Lee Mabe and husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Martha Ruth Euliss -- Born June 5, 1922 -- Died
and husband Reginald Lee Mabe -- Born November 15, 1919 -- Died

Child # 3 -

7-3. Betty Jean Mabe -- Born June 26, 1957 -- Died February 4, 1960.

Place of birth -

Place of death - Alamance County Hospital, located in Burlington,
Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Alamance Memorial Park, located in Alamance County,
North Carolina, near the town of Burlington.

Date of burial - February 6, 1960.

continued, children of -

John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952,
and (1) wife Julia Florence Carter -- Born February 28, 1894 - Died Apr. 12, 1926.

Child # 3 -

6-3. Mary Mae Euliss -- Born July 4, 1924 -- Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - August 8, 1942.

Place of marriage - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full name of husband - William Pinkney Young.

Date of his birth - October 22, 1915.

Place of his birth - Tulsa, County, Oklahoma.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - William Pinkney ~~YOUNG~~ Young

Full maiden name of his mother - Gertrude Amelia Ash.

Full names of children of Mary Mae Euliss and husband Wm. Pinkney Young :

7-1. William Pinkney Young, Jr. -- Born March 15, 1946 -- Died

7-2. James Robert Young ----- Born April 11, 1951 -- Died

Children of -

Mary Mae Euliss -- Born July 4, 1924 -- Died
and husband William Pinkney Young -- Born October 22, 1915 - Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. William Pinkney Young, Jr. -- Born March 15, 1946 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Wm. Pinkney Young, Jr. & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Mary Mae Euliss -- Born July 4, 1924 -- Died
and husband William Pinkney Young -- Born October 22, 1915 -Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. James Robert Young -- Born April 11, 1951 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of James Robert Young and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952,
and (1) wife Julia Florence Carter - Born February 28, 1894 - Died Apr. 12, 1926.

Child # 4 -

6-4. Julia Florence Euliss -- Born March 31, 1926 -- Died

Place of birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - January 20, 1952.

Place of marriage - Davis Street Methodist Church. located in Burlington,
Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full name of husband - Rev. Howell Vernon Brady.

Date of his birth - October 5, 1926.

Place of his birth - , Moore County, North Carolina.

Date of his death - March 8, 1968.

Place of his death - Duke Hospital, located at Durham, Orange County, N.C.

Place of his burial - Lake View Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, N.C.

Date of burial - March 10, 1968.

Full name of his father - William Mckinley Brady.

Full maiden name of his mother - Nora Vannie Smith.

Full names of children of Julia F. Euliss & husband Rev. Howell V. Brady :

7-1. Howell Vernon Brady, Jr. -- Born Oct. 2, 1954 - Died

7-2. Julia Marie Brady ----- Born April 19, 1956- Died

Children of -

Julia Florence Euliss -- Born March 31, 1926 -- Died
and husband Rev. Howell Vernon Brady - Born October 5, 1926 -Died Mar. 8, 1968.

Child # 1 -

7-1. Howell Vernon Brady, Jr. -- Born October 2, 1954 - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of the children of Howell V. Brady, Jr. & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Julia Florence Euliss - Born March 31, 1926 -- Died
and husband Rev. Howell Vernon Brady - Born October 5, 1926 - Died Mar. 8, 1968.

Child # 2 -

7-2 - Julia Marie Brady -- Born April 19, 1956 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of Marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Julia Marie Brady & Husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday -- Born December 15, 1848 - Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 6 - (Married 4 times - This is record of (2) marriage).

5-6. John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952.

Place of birth - South of Rock Creek United Methodist Church, in the Rock Creek community. A mile or so, to the west, was Oakdale post office, and to the southeast, two miles or so, was the Sandy Grove, now Snow Camp post office. Present address for Rock Creek is Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of death - Burlington Hospital, Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - April 30, 1952.

Date of (2) marriage - January 19, 1929.

Place of (2) marriage -

Full maiden name of (2) wife - Josephine Alberta Neal.

Date of her birth - July 10, 1896.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death - July 30, 1933.

Place of her death - Duke Hospital, Durham, Orange County, North Carolina.

Place of her burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - July 31, 1933.

Full name of her father - William Neal.

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full name of only child of John Claude Euliss & (2) wife Josephine A. Neal :

6-1. Josephine Alberta Euliss - Born July 30, 1933 - Died July 30, 1933.

Child of -

John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952,
and (2) wife Josephine Alberta Neal -- Born July 10, 1896 - Died July 30, 1933.

Only child -

6-1. Josephine Alberta Euliss -- Born July 30, 1933 -- Died July 30, 1933.

Place of birth - Duke Hospital, Durham , Orange County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Duke Hospital, Durham, Orange County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about
1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - July 31, 1933.

Baby Josie was buried same day as mother, and in her mother's arms.

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday -- Born December 15, 1848 - Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 6 - (Married 4 times -- This is record of (3) marriage).

5-6. John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952.

Place of birth - South of the Rock Creek United Methodist Church, in the
Rock Creek community. A mile or so, to the west, was Oakdale post office,
and to the southeast, two or so miles, was Sandy Grove, now Snow Camp post
office. Present address for Rock Creek is Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of death - Burlington Hospital, Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$
miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - April 30, 1952.

Date of (3) marriage -

Place of (3) marriage -

Full maiden name of (3) wife - Annie Laura

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

(John Claude Euliss and (3) wife Annie Laura had no children).

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday - Born December 15, 1848 - Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 6 - (Married 4 times -- This is record of (4) marriage).

5-6. John Claude Euliss -- Born September 4, 1884 -- Died April 28, 1952.

Place of birth - South of Rock Creek United Methodist Church, in the Rock Creek community. A mile or so, to the west, was Oakdale post office, and to the southeast, two miles or so, was Sandy Grove post office, discontinued ca1900. Present address for Rock Creek community is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Burlington Hospital, located at Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - April 30, 1952.

Date of (4) marriage -

Place of (4) marriage -

Full maiden name of (4) wife - Sadie Hargrove.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

(John Claude Euliss and (4) wife Sadie Hargrove had no children).

Chapter 4 — Part 7.

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday -- Born December 15, 1848 - Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 7 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (1) marriage).

5-7. Swannie Mae Euliss -- Born May 27, 1891 -- Died September 27, 1959.

Place of birth - South of the Rock Creek United Methodist Church, in the
Rock Creek community. A mile or so, to the west, was Oakdale post office,
and to the southeast, two miles or so, was Sandy Grove, discontinued ca1900.
Present address for Rock Creek is Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of death - Burlington Hospital, Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - September 29, 1959.

Date of (1) marriage -

Place of (1) marriage -

Full name of (1) husband - William Albright Fogleman.

Date of his birth - , 1877.

Place of birth -

Date of death - December , 1938.

Place of death -

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located $1\frac{1}{2}$
miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.
Cemetery & Church address - Pleasant Hill United Church of Christ, Route 2,
Liberty, North Carolina.

Date of burial - December 6, 1938.

Full name of his father - Isaac Fogleman.

Full maiden name of his mother - Rebecca (Doskie) Kimrey.

(Swannie Mae Euliss and (1) husband William Albright Fogleman had no
Children).

continued, children of -

James Monroe Euliss -- Born October 25, 1840 -- Died August 3, 1918,
and wife Caroline Hornaday - Born December 15, 1848 - Died June 7, 1906.

Child # 7 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (2) marriage).

5-7. Swannie Mae Euliss -- Born May 27, 1891 -- Died September 27, 1959.

Place of birth - South of Rock Creek United Methodist Church, in the Rock Creek community. A mile or so, to the west, was Oakdale post office, and to the southeast, two miles or so, was Sandy Grove post office, which was discontinued ca 1900. Present address for Rock Creek community is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Burlington Hospital, Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - September 29, 1959.

Date of (2) marriage - June 30, 1951.

Place of (2) marriage - Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Full name of (2) husband - LeRoy Robert Pickard.

Date of his birth - November 12, 1885.

Place of his birth - Saxapahaw, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - George Holt Pickard.

Full maiden name of his mother - Mary Adaline Thompson.

(Swannie Mae (Euliss) Fogleman & (2) husband LeRoy Robert Pickard had no children).

***** CHAPTER 5 *****

1. Philip Eulice (Euliss/Ulis) - Died 1812 in Orange County, North Carolina.
Wife Elizabeth - Died after death of husband, in Orange County, N.C.
2. Henry Eulis, Sr. (Died Jan. 11, 1845) in Orange County, North Carolina.
Wife Catherine Lineberry (Died Dec. 2, 1844) in Orange County, N.C., in the
part of Orange County that was taken in 1849 to form Alamance County.
3. Peter Euliss - (1803-1881) - Wife Jemima (Vestal) McMath (1807-1895).
- 4-5. John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939.

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. After the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca1900, now the nearest Post Office is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Parents home was on Route 2.

Place of death - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - March 21, 1939.

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Sarah Ellen Kimery (Also, spelled Kimrey. Some members of family uses both spellings).

Date of her birth - November 19, 1845.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death - December 25, 1926.

Place of her death - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of her burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery. Located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her burial - December 26, 1926.

Full name of her father - William Kimery.

Full maiden name of her mother - Millie Euliss.

Full names of children of John Romilius Euliss and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery listed on next page. They had 10 children.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 - Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born November 19, 1845 - Died Dec. 25, 1926.

5-1. William Howard Euliss ----- Born July 28, 1866 --- Died Dec. 15, 1955.

5-2. Charles Flannagin Euliss -- Born Oct. 28, 1870 --- Died Sept. 29, 1956.

5-3. Mary Alma Euliss ----- Born Oct. 29, 1872 --- Died Mar. 19, 1956.

5-4. Ida Lillian Euliss ----- Born Dec. 27, 1875 --- Died

5-5. Sallie Eulalia Euliss ----- Born Aug. 15, 1877 --- Died Mar. 14, 1932.

5-6. Swannie Euliss ----- Born Sept, 27, 1879 -- Died Jan. 3, 1880.

5-7. Frankie Euliss ----- Born May 15, 1881 --- Died Dec. 3, 1882.

5-8. Donnie Denton Euliss ----- Born Dec. 1, 1882 --- Died

5-9. John Dayton Euliss ----- Born Aug. 12, 1887 --- Died Feb. 24, 1961.
Twin of -

5-10. Lawrence Euliss ----- Born Aug. 12, 1887 --- Died Nov. 1, 1887.

❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born November 19, 1845 -- Died Dec. 25, 1926.

5-1. William Howard Euliss -- Born July 28, 1866 -- Died December 15, 1955.

Place of death - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - December 17, 1955.

Date of (1) marriage -

Place of (1) marriage -

Full maiden name of (1) wife - Florence Teague.

Date of her birth - September 27, 1869.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death - January 10, 1940.

Place of her death - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of her burial - Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, located about 1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Date of her burial - January 12, 1940.

Full name of her father - Christopher Teague.

Full maiden name of her mother - Laura Ann York.

Full name of only child of William Howard Euliss & (1) wife Florence Teague :

6-1. Albert Euliss (adopted) - Born Died

Child of -

William Howard Euliss -- Born July 28, 1866 -- Died December 15, 1955,
and (1) wife Florence Teague -- Born September 27, 1869 - Died Jan. 10, 1940.

Only child - (Adopted).

6-1. Albert Euliss -- Born

-- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Albert Euliss & wife ...

7-1.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born November 19, 1845 -- Died Dec. 25, 1926.

Child # 1 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (2) marriage).

5-1. William Howard Euliss -- Born July 28, 1866 -- Died December 15, 1955.

Place of birth - Post Office address, Sandy Grove, Chatham County, N.C.
When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca1900, now the nearest post office is Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C. Parents home was on Route 2.

Place of death - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - December 17, 1955.

Date of (2) marriage -

Place of (2) marriage -

Full maiden name of (2) wife - Lillie Straughn.

Date of her birth - December 12, 1887.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death - April 12,

Place of her death -

Place of her burial - Moore's Chapel Cemetery, located ...

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

William Howard Euliss & (2) wife Lillie Straughn had no children.

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born November 19, 1845 -- Died Dec. 25, 1926.

Child # 2 -

5-2. Charles Flannagin Euliss -- Born October 28, 1870 - Died September 29, 1956.

Place of birth - Post Office was Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca1900, now the nearest Post Office would be Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Parents home was on Route 2, and it was in this home that Charley lived all his life.

Place of death - Chapel Hill Hospital, Chapel Hill, Orange County, N.C.
Usual home address - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County,
North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - October 1, 1956.

Date of marriage - July 2,

Place of marriage - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Norvella Smith.

Date of her birth - October 13, 1890.

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of death -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Full name of her father - John Albert Smith.

Full maiden name of her mother - Margaret Black.

Full names of children of Charles Flannagin Euliss & wife Norvella Smith :

6-1. John Albert Euliss ----- Born May 22, 1917 ---- Died Feb. 7, 1932.

6-2. Max Euliss ----- Born Feb. 20, 1919 --- Died

6-3. Laura Jane Euliss ----- Born June 10, 1921 --- Died

6-4. Warren G. Euliss ----- Born Sept. 5, 1923 --- Died

6-5. Sarah Margaret Euliss -- Born Oct. 24, 1928 --- Died

Children of -

Charles Flannagin Euliss -- Born October 28, 1870 -- Died September 29, 1956,
and wife Norvella Smith -- Born October 13, 1890 -- Died

Child # 1 -

6-1. John Albert Euliss -- Born May 22, 1917 -- Died February 7, 1932.

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - St. Leo's Hospital, Greensboro, Guilford County, N.C.
(Johnnie went to the barn to feed a bull and was gored, which caused his death. He finally managed to get out of the barn, crawled to the house for help. He was alone at the time, and by the time his family found him, on the road between the barn and the house, he was too badly injured to be helped, although he was rushed to the hospital. All medical knowledge was used to save his life, but to no avail).

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - February 8, 1932.

continued, children of -

Charles Flannagin Euliss -- Born October 28, 1870 -- Died September 29, 1956,
and wife Norvella Smith -- Born October 13, 1890 -- Died

Child # 2 -

6-1. Max Euliss -- Born February 20, 1919 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - November 5, 1948.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Edna Mae Griffin.

Date of her birth - October 6, 1922.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Max Euliss and wife Edna Mae Griggin :

7-1. Charles Ritchie Euliss -- Born August 20, 1950 -- Died

7-2. William Max Euliss ----- Born Jan. 7, 1954 ----- Died

Children of -

Max Euliss -- Born February 20, 1919 -- Died
and wife Edna Mae Griffin -- Born October 6, 1922 -- Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Charles Ritchie Euliss -- Born August 20, 1950 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Charles Ritchie Euliss & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Max Euliss -- Born February 20, 1919 -- Died
and wife Edna Mae Griffin -- Born October 6, 1922 -- Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. William Max Euliss -- Born January 7, 1954 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of William Max Euliss and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charles Flannagin Euliss -- Born October 28, 1870 -- Died September 29, 1956,
and wife Norvella Smith -- Born October 13, 1890 -- Died

Child # 3 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (1) marriage).

6-3. Laura Jane Euliss -- Born June 10, 1921 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage - December 23, 1939.

Place of (1) marriage - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full name of (1) husband - Henry Floyd Wicker.

Date of his birth - April 23, 1921.

Place of his birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his death - February 20, 1945.

Place of his death - Died in the service of his country, in European Area.
North Carolina Pvt. , 302 Inf., 94 Div., World War II.
Germany.

Place of his burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located $1\frac{1}{2}$
miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his burial - Brought home and buried - August 31, 1948.

Full name of his father - Morris Wicker.

Full maiden name of his mother - Lou Carter.

Full name of only child of Laura Jane Euliss & (1) husband Henry Floyd Wicker :

7-1. Floyd Euliss Wicker -- Born September 12, 1942 -- Died



Child of -

Laura Jane Euliss -- Born June 10, 1921 -- Died
and husband Henry Floyd Wicker -- Born April 23, 1921 - Died February 20, 1945.

Only Child -

7-1. Floyd Euliss Wicker -- Born September 12, 1942 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Francine Coble.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Joe Coble.

Full maiden name of her mother - Hazel Burnett.

Full names of children of Floyd Euliss Wicker & wife Francine Coble :

8-1. Renee Wicker ----- Born Died

8-2. Born Died

8-3. Born Died

8-4. Born Died

Children of -

Floyd Euliss Wicker -- Born September 12, 1942 -- Died
and wife Francine Coble -- Born -- Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Renee Wicker -- Born -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Renee Wicker & husband

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charles Flannagin Euliss -- Born October 28, 1870 -- Died September 29, 1956,
and wife - Norvella Smith -- Born October 13, 1890 -- Died

Child # 3 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (2) marriage).

6-3. Laura Jane (Euliss) Wicker -- Born June 10, 1921 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (2) marriage - January 10, 1958.

Place of (2) marriage - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full name of (2) husband - Jesse Willard McBane.

Date of his birth - September 11, 1918.

Place of his birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Johnson McBane.

Full maiden name of his mother - Mattie Russell.

Laura Jane (Euliss) Wicker & husband Jesse Willard McBane have no children.

continued, children of -

Charles Flannagin Euliss -- Born October 28, 1870 -- Died September 29, 1956,
and wife Norvella Smith -- Born October 13, 1890 -- Died

Child # 4 -

6-4. Warren G. Euliss -- Born September 5, 1923 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Thelma Anderson.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Warren G. Euliss and wife Thelma Anderson :

7-1. John Eugene Euliss ----- Born Nov. 6, 1965 ----- Died

7-2. Born Died

7-3. Born Died

7-4. Born Died

Children of -

Warren G. Euliss -- Born September 5, 1923 -- Died
and wife Thelma Anderson -- Born -- Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. John Eugene Euliss -- Born November 6, 1965 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of John Eugene Euliss & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charles Flannagin Euliss -- Born October 28, 1870 -- Died September 29, 1956,
and wife Norvella Smith -- Born October 13, 1890 -- Died

Child # 5 -

6-5. Sarah Margaret Euliss -- Born October 24, 1928 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December 19, 1947.

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - James Teague Stout.

Date of his birth - November 17, 1926.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Harry Stout, Sr.

Full maiden name of his mother - Laura Lena Fogleman.

Full name of only child of Sarah Margaret Euliss & husband James T. Stout :

7-1. John Robert Stout -- Born May 30, 1951 -- Died

Child of -

Sarah Margaret Euliss -- Born October 24, 1928 -- Died
and husband James Teague Stout -- Born November 17, 1926 -- Died

Only Child -

7-1. John Robert Stout -- Born May 30, 1951 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of John Robert Stout & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

CHAPTER 5 -- PART 3.

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born november 19, 1845 - Died Dec. 25, 1926.

Child # 3 -

5-3. Mary Alma Euliss -- Born October 29, 1872 -- Died March 19, 1956.

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. At that time, Post Office address was Sandy Grove, Chatham County, N.C. When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in that part of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca 1900, now the nearest Post office is Snow Camp, Alamance County. Parents home was on Route 2.

Place of death - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about 1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - March 21, 1956.

Date of marriage - January 21, 1897.

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Asa Frederick Fogleman.

Date of his birth - October 11, 1877.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death - March 19, 1967.

Place of his death - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of his burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located 1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his burial - March 21, 1967.

Full name of his father - Martin Taylor Fogleman.

Full maiden name of his mother - Amy Caroline Thompson.

Full names of children of Mary Alma Euliss & husband Asa Frederick Fogleman :

- 6-1. Lawrence Clayton ^{Fogleman} Euliss ----- Born Aug. 13, 1902 -- Died
6-2. Lillian Dare Fogleman ----- Born Aug. 24, 1904 -- Died
6-3. Ladd Fogleman ----- Born Jan. 8, 1906 -- Died
6-4. John Luther Fogleman ----- Born Oct. 4, 1908 -- Died
6-5. Euliss Fogleman ----- Born Dec. 19, 1910 -- Died
6-6. Asa Frederick Fogleman, Jr. - Born May 20, 1913 -- Died

Children of -

Mary Alma Euliss -- Born October 29, 1872 -- Died March 19, 1956,
and husband Asa Frederick Fogleman -- Born October 11, 1877 - Died Mar. 19, 1967.

Child # 1 -

6-1. Lawrence Clayton Fogleman -- Born August 13, 1902 -- Died

Place of birth - Haw River, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

continued, children of -

Mary Alma Euliss -- Born October 29, 1872 -- Died March 19, 1956,
and husband Asa Frederick Fogleman -- Born October 11, 1877 - Died Mar. 19, 1967.

6-2. Lillian Dare Fogleman -- Born August 24, 1904 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

continued, children of -

Mary Alma Euliss -- Born October 29, 1872 -- Died March 19, 1956,
and husband Asa Frederick Fogleman -- Born October 11, 1877 - Died March 19, 1967.

Child # 3 -

6-3. Ladd Fogleman -- Born January 8, 1906 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - November 18, 1939.

Place of marriage - At the residence of D.I. Offman, Route 6, Burlington,
Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Mary Ruby Woody.

Date of her birth - October 18, 1915.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Rufus Woody.

Full maiden name of her mother - Ollie Pickard.

Full names of children of Ladd Fogleman & wife Mary Ruby Woody :

7-1. Arlene Woody Fogleman --- Born Nov. 9, 1940 --- Died

7-2. Larry Lamar Fogleman ---- Born June 28, 1942 -- Died

7-3. Ronald Ladd Fogleman ---- Born Sept. 22, 1943 - Died

7-4. Thomas Dale Fogleman ---- Born July 5, 1945 --- Died

Children of -

Ladd Fogleman -- Born January 8, 1906 -- Died
and wife Mary Ruby Woody -- Born October 18, 1915 - Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Arlene Woody Fogleman -- Born November 9, 1940 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - October 8, 1960.

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - John Henry Durham.

Date of his birth - November 5, 1930.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Date of his burial -

Place of his burial -

Full name of his father - George Dolphus Durham.

Full maiden name of his mother - Rose Chatham.

Full names of children of Arlene Woody Fogleman & husband John Henry Durham :

8-1. George Lamar Durham --- Born May 4, 1961 --- Died

8-2. Kenneth Ladd Durham --- Born June 2, 1962 -- Died

Children of -

Arlene Woody Fogleman -- Born November 9, 1940 -- Died
and husband John Henry Durham -- Born November 5, 1930 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. George Lamar Durham -- Born May 4, 1961 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of George Lamar Durham & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Arlene Woody Fogleman -- Born November 9, 1940 -- Died
and husband John Henry Durham -- Born November 5, 1930 - Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Kenneth Ladd Durham -- Born June 2, 1962 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Kenneth Ladd Fogleman & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Ladd Fogleman -- Born January 8, 1906 -- Died
and wife Mary Ruby Woody -- Born October 18, 1915 - Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Larry Lamar Fogleman -- Born June 28, 1942 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - June 13, 1964.

Place of marriage - Mt. Zion Church. Address is Liberty, Randolph County,
North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Connie Fogleman.

Date of her birth - February 6, 1945.

Place of her birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her death --

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Elmer Connie Fogleman.

Full maiden name of her mother - Cleo Wall.

Full names of children of Larry Lamar Fogleman & wife Connie Fogleman :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Ladd Fogleman -- Born January 8, 1906 -- Died
and wife Mary Ruby Woody -- Born October 18, 1915 - Died

Child # 3 -

7-3. Ronald Ladd Fogleman -- Born September 22, 1943 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - January 11, 1963.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Barbara Ann Staley.

Date of her birth - March 31, 1943.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Ronald Ladd Fogleman & wife Barbara Ann Staley :

8-1. Ronald Bruce Fogleman -- Born March 31, 1965 -- Died

8-2. Rhonda Fogleman ----- Born Oct. 23, 1968 --- Died

8-3. Born Died

8-4. Born Died

8-5. Born Died

Children of -

Ronald Ladd Fogleman -- Born September 22, 1943 -- Died
and wife Barbara Ann Staley -- Born March 31, 1943 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Ronald Bruce Fogleman -- Born March 31, 1965 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Ronald Bruce Fogleman & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Ronald Ladd Fogleman -- Born September 22, 1943 -- Died

and wife Barbara Ann Staley -- Born March 31, 1943 -- Died

Child # 2 -

8-1. Rhonda Fogleman -- Born October 23, 1968 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Ronda Fogleman & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Ladd Fogleman -- Born January 8, 1906 -- Died
and wife Mary Ruby Woody -- Born October 18, 1915 -- Died

Child # 4 -

7-4. Thomas Dale Fogleman -- Born July 5, 1945 -- Died

Place of birth - McDade Hospital, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - July 21, 1968.

Place of marriage - Rock Creek United Methodist Church, located a few
miles northwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Full maiden name of wife - Phyllis Marie McPherson.

Date of her birth - May 16, 1946.

Place of her birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Raymond Hadley McPherson.

Full maiden name of her mother - Elvada Ingold.

Full names of children of Thomas Dale Fogleman & wife Phyllis Marie McPherson :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Mary Alma Euliss -- Born October 29, 1872 -- Died March 19, 1956,
and husband Asa Frederick Fogleman - Born October 11, 1877 - Died Mar. 19, 1967.

Child # 4 -

6-4. John Luther Fogleman -- Born October 4, 1908 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - February 21, 1931.

Place of marriage - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Erma Ann Moody.

Date of her birth - December 18, 1911.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death - December 13, 1959.

Place of her death - Chapel Hill Hospital, Chapel Hill, Orange County, N.C.

Place of her burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$
miles Southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her burial - December 15, 1959.

Full name of her father - John Moody.

Full maiden name of her mother - Nora Pike.

Full names of children of John Luther Fogleman & wife Erma Ann Moody :

7-1. Joseph Clinton Fogleman ---- Born July 3, 1932 -- Died

7-2. Bernice Ann Fogleman ----- Born July 10, 1938 - Died

7-3. James Edward Fogleman ----- Born Oct. 15, 1939 - Died

Children of -

John Luther Fogleman -- Born October 4, 1908 -- Died
and wife Erma Ann Moody -- Born December 18, 1911 -- Died December 13, 1959.

Child # 1 -

7-1. Joseph Clinton Fogleman -- Born July 3, 1932 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - July 3, 1954.

Place of marriage - Pleasant Hill Christian Church, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$
miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Betty Jean Isley.

Date of her birth - October 8, 1934.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - John L. Isley.

Full maiden name of her mother - Mary Jane Holt.

Joseph Clinton Fogleman & wife Betty Jean Isley have no children.

continued, children of -

John Luther Fogleman -- Born October 4, 1908 -- Died
and wife Erma Ann Moody -- Born December 18, 1911 - Died December 13, 1959.

Child # 2 -

7-2. Bernice Ann Fogleman -- Born July 10, 1938 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Post Office address was Liberty, but born in
Alamance County, North Carolina. Liberty is in Randolph
County.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Not married as of 1971.

continued, children of -

John Luther Fogleman -- Born October 4, 1908 -- Died
and wife Erma Ann Moody -- Born December 18, 1911 - Died December 13, 1959.

Child # 3 -

7-3. James Edward Fogleman -- Born October 15, 1939 -- Died

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, but the Post Office address was
Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - February 9, 1964.

Place of marriage - , South Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Shelia Faye Booth.

Date of her birth - May 20, 1948.

Place of her birth - , Randolph County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Roy Booth.

Full maiden name of her mother - Lula Ann Lawson.

Full names of children of James Edward Fogleman & wife Shelia Faye Booth:

8-1. Dean Fogleman ---- Born March 7, 1965 ---- Died

8-2. David Fogleman --- Born April 24, 1967 --- Died

Children of -

James Edward Fogleman -- Born October 15, 1939 -- Died
and wife Shelia Faye Booth -- Born May 20, 1948 -- Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Dean Fogleman -- Born March 7, 1965 -- Died

Place of birth - Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Dean Fogleman & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

James Edward Fogleman -- Born October 15, 1939 -- Died
and wife Shelia Faye Booth -- Born May 20, 1948 -- Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. David Fogleman -- Born April 24, 1967 -- Died

Place of birth - Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of David Fogleman & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Mary Alma Euliss -- Born October 29, 1872 -- Died March 19, 1956,
and husband Asa Frederick Fogleman -- Born October 11, 1877 - Died Mar. 19, 1967.

Child # 5 -

6-5. Euliss Fogleman -- Born December 19, 1910 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - July 2, 1932.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Annie Ruby Walker.

Date of her birth - June 14, 1916.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Ruben M. Walker.

Full maiden name of her mother - Exer Parrish.

Euliss Fogleman & wife Annie Ruby Walker have no children.

continued, children of -

Mary Alma Euliss -- Born October 29, 1872 -- Died March 19, 1956,
and husband Asa Frederick Fogleman -- Born October 11, 1877 - Died Mar. 19, 1967.

Child # 6 -

6-6. Asa Frederick Fogleman, Jr. -- Born May 20, 1913 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - July 17, 1937.

Place of marriage - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Mary Inez Layton.

Date of her birth - September 14, 1917.

Place of her birth - , Guilford County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Isaac Oliver Layton.

Full maiden name of her mother - Louella Foster Kime.

Full names of children of Asa Frederick Fogleman, Jr. & wife Mary Inez Layton :

7-1. Charles Frederick Fogleman -- Born Jan. 22, 1938 -- Died

7-2. Dwayne Oliver Fogleman ----- Born Apr. 14, 1940 -- Died

7-3. Judy Kay Fogleman ----- Born Mar. 2, 1943 --- Died
(twin of)

7-4. Trudy Fay Fogleman ----- Born Mar. 2, 1943 --- Died

7-5. Patricia Darlene Fogleman --- Born Dec. 3, 1948 --- Died

Children of -

Asa Frederick Fogleman, Jr. -- Born May 20, 1913 -- Died
and wife Mary Inez Layton -- Born September 14, 1917 -- Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Charles Frederick Fogleman -- Born January 22, 1938 - Died

Place of birth - Born in Guilford County, North Carolina, parents Post
Office address was Liberty, Randolph County, N.C.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December 10, 1960.

Place of marriage - Residence of Rev. Martin L. Fogleman, in Alamance
County, North Carolina. His Post Office address was Route 2, Liberty,
Randolph County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Jo Ann Fogleman.

Date of her birth - April 8, 1942.

Place of her birth - Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Gurney James Fogleman.

Full maiden name of her mother - Nellie Inez Suitts.

Full names of children of Charles Frederick Fogleman & wife Jo A. Fogleman :

8-1. Patty Renee Fogleman ---- Born Aug. 2, 1962 -- Died

8-2. Jennifer Ann Fogleman --- Born Aug. 23, 1966 - Died

Children of -

Charles Frederick Fogleman -- Born January 22, 1938 - Died
and wife Jo Ann Fogleman -- Born April 8, 1942 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Patty Renee Fogleman -- Born August 2, 1962 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Patty Renee Fogleman & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Charles Frederick Fogleman -- Born January 22, 1938 -- Died
and wife Jo Ann Fogleman -- Born April 8, 1942 -- Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Jennifer Ann Fogleman -- Born August 23, 1966 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Jennifer Ann Fogleman & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Asa Frederick Fogleman, Jr. -- Born May 20, 1913 -- Died
and wife Mary Inez Layton -- Born September 14, 1917 -- Died

Child # 2 - (Married 2 times - This is record of (1) marriage).

7-2. Dwayne Oliver Fogleman -- Born April 14, 1940 -- Died

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, but address was Post Office at
Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina. Route 3.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage - March 27, 1961.

Place of (1) marriage - Pleasant Hill Church, in Alamance County, N.C.
Address - Route 2, Liberty, Randolph County, N.C.

Full maiden name of (1) wife - Alice Marie Fogleman.

Date of her birth - March 12, 1943.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Elmer Connie Fogleman.

Full maiden name of her mother - Cleo Wall.

Full names of children of Dwayne Oliver Fogleman & (1) wife Alice Marie
/Fogleman :

8-1. Wendy Dee Fogleman --- Born Nov. 17, 1962 --- Died

8-2. Donna Marie Fogleman - Born July 12, 1965 --- Died

Children of -

Dwayne Oliver Fogleman -- Born April 14, 1940 -- Died
and (1) wife Alice Marie Fogleman -- Born March 12, 1943 -- Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Wendy Dee Fogleman -- Born November 17, 1962 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Wendy Dee Fogleman & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Dwayne Oliver Fogleman -- Born April 14, 1940 -- Died
and (1) wife Alice Marie Fogleman -- Born March 12, 1943 - Died

Child # 2 -

8-1. Donna Marie Fogleman -- Born July 12, 1965 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Donna Marie Fogleman & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Asa Frederick Fogleman, Jr. --- Born May 20, 1913 -- Died
and wife Mary Inez Layton -- Born September 14, 1917 -- Died

Child # 2 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (2) marriage).

7-2. Dwayne Oliver Fogleman -- Born April 14, 1940 -- Died

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, North Carolina, but the nearest
Post Office was Liberty, Randolph County, N.C., Route 3.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (2) marriage - February 14, 1970.

Place of (2) marriage - Pleasant Hill Church, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south-
west of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Nearest Post Office is
Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina, on Route 2.

Full maiden name of (2) wife - Linda Teague.

Date of her birth - January 26, 1952.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Dan Teague.

Full maiden name of her mother - Shirley Love.

Full names of children of Dwayne Oliver Fogleman & (2) wife Linda Teague :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Asa Frederick Fogleman, Jr. -- Born May 20, 1913 -- Died
and wife Mary Inez Layton -- Born September 14, 1917 - Died

Child # 3 - (Twin of Trudy Fay).

7-3. Judy Kay Fogleman -- Born March 2, 1943 -- Died

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, nearest Post Office & address
of residence was Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - June 14, 1963.

Place of marriage - Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

Full name of husband - Dwight Maxie Lewis.

Date of his birth - June 17, 1941.

Place of his birth - , Coffee County, Alabama.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Foy Eugene Lewis.

Full maiden name of his mother - Sarah Elizabeth Bedsale.

Full names of children of Judy Kay Fogleman & husband Dwight Maxie Lewis :

8-1. Jeremy (Jack) Morgan Lewis -- Born Jan. 25, 1969 --- Died

8-2. - Born - Died

8-3. - Born - Died

8-4. - Born - Died

8-5. - Born - Died

Children of -

Judy Kay Fogleman -- Born March 2, 1943 -- Died
and husband Dwight Maxie Lewis -- Born June 17, 1941 -- Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Jeremy (Jack) Morgan Lewis -- Born January 25, 1969 - Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Jeremy (Jack) Morgan Lewis & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Asa Frederick Fogleman, Jr. -- Born May 20, 1913 -- Died
and wife Mary Inez Layton -- Born September 14, 1917 -- Died

Child # 4 - (Twin of Judy Kay).

7-4. Trudy Fay Fogleman -- Born March 2, 1943 -- Died

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, North Carolina. The nearest Post
Office address was Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - August 19, 1966.

Place of marriage - Pleasant Hill Christian Church, in Alamance County, N.C.,
The address of the Church is Route 2, Liberty, Randolph County, North Caro-
/lina.

Full name of husband - Gary Lee McPherson.

Date of his birth - August 30, 1939.

Place of his birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Raymond Hadley McPherson.

Full maiden name of his mother - Elvada Ingold.

Full names of children of Trudy Fay Fogleman & husband Gary Lee McPherson :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Asa Frederick Fogleman, Jr. -- Born May 20, 1913 -- Died
and wife Mary Inez Layton -- Born September 14, 1917 -- Died

Child # 5 -

7-5. Patricia Darlene Fogleman -- Born December 3, 1948 -- Died

Place of birth - Asheboro Hospital, Asheboro, Randolph County, N.C.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - November 16, 1969.

Place of marriage - Pleasant Hill Christian Church, located about 1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Address of Church is Route 2, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Full name of husband - Thomas Permar Moore.

Date of his birth - October 27, 1948.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - George Thomas Moore.

Full maiden name of his mother - Iva Lou Permar.

Full names of children of Patricia Darlene Fogleman & husband Thomas Permar
/Moore :

8-1. Kimberly Darlene Moore -- Born August 1, 1970 - Died

8-2. Born Died

8-3. Born Died

8-4. Born Died

8-5. Born Died

Children of -

Patricia Darlene Fogleman -- Born December 3, 1948 -- Died
and husband Thomas Permar Moore -- Born October 27, 1948 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Kimberly Darlene Moore -- Born August 1, 1970 -- Died

Place of birth - Wesley Long Hospital, Greensboro, Guilford County, N.C.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Kimberly Darlene Moore and husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

CHAPTER 5 -- PART 4.

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born November 19, 1845 -- Died Dec. 25, 1926.

Child # 4 -

5-4. Ida Lillian Euliss -- Born December 27, 1875 -- Died

Place of birth - Post Office address was Sandy Grove, Chatham County, N.C.
When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this part of Chatham
County. The Sandy Grove post office was discontinued cal900. Now the Post
Office is Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Parents home, Route 2.

Place of death - Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Place of burial - Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Young Eli Pike.

Date of his birth - January 1, 1866.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death - Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Place of his burial - Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Place of burial -

Full name of his father - John Pike.

Full maiden name of his mother - Mary Ann Fogleman.

Full names of children of Ida Lillian Euliss and husband Young Eli Pike :

6-1. John Ralph Pike ---- Born May 1, 1901 ---- Died

6-2. Clyde Euliss Pike -- Born July 25, 1904 -- Died

6-3. Paul Raymond Pike -- Born Aug. 2, 1910 --- Died

Children of -

Ida Lillian Euliss -- Born December 27, 1875 -- Died
and husband Young Eli Pike -- Born January 1, 1866 -- Died

Child # 1 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (1) marriage).

6-1. John Ralph Pike -- Born May 1, 1901 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage -

Place of (1) marriage -

Full name of (1) wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

John Ralph Pike and (1) wife

had no children.

continued, children of -

Ida Lillian Euliss -- Born December 27, 1875 -- Died
and husband Young Eli Pike -- Born January 1, 1866 -- Died

Child # 1 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (2) marriage).

6-1. John Ralph Pike -- Born May 1, 1901 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (2) marriage -

Place of (2) marriage -

Full maiden name of (2) wife -

Miller.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

John Ralph Pike and (2) wife ...

Miller had no children.

continued, children of -

Ida Lillian Euliss -- Born December 27, 1875 -- Died
and husband Young Eli Pike -- Born January 1, 1866 -- Died

Child # 2 -

6-2. Clyde Euliss Pike -- Born July 25, 1904 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Beatrice Prang.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Clyde Euliss Pike and wife Beatrice Prang :

7-1. Donald Pike ----- Born February 18, 1927 -- Died

7-2. Dorothy Ann Pike -- Born November 22, 1928 -- Died

7-3. Janet Pike ----- Born ----- - Died

Children of -

Clyde Euliss Pike -- Born July 25, 1904 -- Died
and wife Beatrice Prang -- Born -- Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Donald Pike -- Born February 18, 1927 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Donald Pike and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Clyde Euliss Pike -- Born July 25, 1904 -- Died
and wife Beatrice Prang -- Born -- Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Dorothy Ann Pike -- Born November 22, 1928 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Dorothy Ann Pike & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Clyde Euliss Pike -- Born July 25, 1904 -- Died
and wife Beatrice Prang -- Born Died

Child # 3 -

7-3. Janet Pike -- Born -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Janet Pike & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Ida Lillian Euliss -- Born December 27, 1875 -- Died
and husband Young Eli Pike -- Born January 1, 1866 -- Died

Child # 3 -

6-3. Paul Raymond Pike -- Born August 2, 1910 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Betty ...

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Paul Raymond Pike & wife Betty ...

7-1. Roy Pike -----	Born	Died
---------------------	------	------

7-2. Joyce Pike -----	Born	Died
-----------------------	------	------

Children of -

Paul Raymond Pike -- Born August 2, 1910 -- Died
and wife Betty ... - Born Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Roy Pike ---- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Roy Pike & wife ...

8-1. Born Died

8-2. Born Died

8-3. Born Died

8-4. Born Died

8-5. Born Died

continued, children of -

Paul Raymond Pike -- Born August 2, 1910 -- Died
and wife Betty ... Born Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Joyce Pike -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Joyce Pike & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

CHAPTER 5 -- PART 5.

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born Nov. 19, 1845 -- Died Dec. 25, 1926.

Child # 5 -

5-5. Sallie Eulalia Euliss -- Born August 15, 1877 -- Died March 14, 1932.

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this part of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued cal900, then the nearest Post Office was Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Parents address was on Rte. 2.

Place of death - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, Alamance County, N.C.
Located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp.

Date of burial - March 16, 1932.

Date of marriage - October 25, 1896.

Place of marriage - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. Now Snow Camp, Alamance County.

Full name of husband - William Washington Owens.

Date of his birth - March 6, 1866.

Place of his birth - White Pond, County, South Carolina.

Date of his death - December 2, 1915.

Place of his death - Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Place of his burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - December 5, 1915.

Full name of his father - Josiah Owens. (of Wileh (Wiley) Owens).

Full maiden name of his mother - Elizabeth Arena Williams.

Full names of children of Sallie Eulalia Euliss & husband Wm. Washington

/Owens :

- 6-1. Bennie LeCroy Owens -- Born June 15, 1897 --- Died
- 6-2. Dirwood Leon Owens ---- Born Feb. 17, 1900 --- Died Feb. 19, 1952.
- 6-3. Donnie Owens ----- Born Oct. 3, 1901 ---- Died
- 6-4. Dorothy Elizabeth Owens--Born Mar. 12, 1903 --- Died Aug. 19, 1968.
- 6-5. Paul Owens ----- Born June 26, 1906 --- Died
- 6-6. William Smith Owens --- Born Sept. 2, 1908 --- Died
- 6-7. Charlie Owens ----- Born Feb. 12, 1911 --- Died
- 6-8. Nellie Marie Owens ---- Born Aug. 24, 1913 --- Died

Children of -

Sallie Eulalia Euliss -- Born August 15, 1877 -- Died March 14, 1932,
and husband William Washington Owens - Born Mar. 6, 1866 - Died Dec. 2, 1915.

Child # 1 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (1) marriage).

6-1. Bennie LeCroye Owens -- Born June 15, 1897 -- Died

Place of birth - Newberry, Newberry County, South Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage - January 16, 1921.

Place of (1) marriage -

Full maiden name of (1) wife - Pearl Frisby.

Date of her birth - April 20, 1903.

Place of her birth - Marshall, Madison County, North Carolina.

Date of her death - September 26, 1950.

Place of her death - Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.

Place of her burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery. Located about
1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Address
for the Pleasant Hill Christian Church is Route 2, Liberty, Randolph Co., N.C.

Date of her burial - September 28, 1950.

Full name of her father - John Henry Frisby.

Full maiden name of her mother - Eliza Henderson.

Full names of children of Bennie LeCroye Owens & (1) wife Pearl Frisby :

7-1. Leah Juanita Owens ----- Born Nov. 28, 1921 -- Died

7-2. John Robert Owens ----- Born Nov. 23, 1936 -- Died

Children of -

Bennie LeCroye Owens -- Born June 15, 1897 -- Died
and (1) wife Pearl Frisby -- Born April 20, 1903 -- Died September 26, 1950.

Child # 1 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (1) marriage).

7-1. Leah Juanita Owens -- Born November 28, 1921 -- Died

Place of birth - Mission Hospital, Asheville, Buncombe County, N.C.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage -

Place of (1) marriage -

Full name of (1) husband - Paul Jones.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full name of child of Leah Juanita Owens & (1) husband Paul Jones :

8-1. Anthony Allen Jones -- Born December 7, 1945 -- Died

Child of -

Leah Juanita Owens -- Born November 28, 1921 -- Died
and (1) husband Paul Jones -- Born -- Died

Only Child -

8-1. Anthony Allen Jones -- Born December 7, 1945 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Sandie Evans.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Anthony Allen Jones & wife Sandie Evans :

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Bennie LeCroy Owens -- Born June 15, 1897 -- Died
and (1) wife Pearl Frisby -- Born April 20, 1903 -- Died September 26, 1950.

Child # 1 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (2) marriage).

7-1. Leah Juanita (Owens) Jones -- Born November 28, 1921 - Died

Place of birth - Mission Hospital, Asheville, Buncombe County, N.C.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (2) marriage - December 23, 1947.

Place of (2) marriage - Home of bride's parents. Route 2, Snow Camp,
Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full name of (2) husband - James Carter Euliss.

Date of his birth - June 12, 1919.

Place of his birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - John Claude Euliss.

Full maiden name of his mother - Julia Florence Carter.

Full name of child of Leah Juanita (Owens) Jones & (2) husband J.C. Euliss :

8-1. Mary Lee Euliss ---- Born April 23, 1949 -- Died

Note : This is 1970 -

Address of parents -- Mr. & Mrs. James Carter Euliss
Rte. 2, Box 30
Snow Camp, North Carolina 27349

Child of -

Leah Juanita (Owens) Jones -- Born November 28, 1921 -- Died
and (2) husband James Carter Euliss - Born June 12, 1919 - Died

Only Child -

8-1. Mary Lee Euliss -- Born April 23, 1949 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Gregory Van Walker.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Mary Lee Euliss & husband Gregory Van Walker :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Bennie LeCroye Owens -- Born June 15, 1897 -- Died
and (1) wife Pearl Frisby -- Born April 20, 1903 -- Died September 26, 1950.

Child # 2 -

7-2. John Robert Owens -- Born November 23, 1936 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Alberta Beltran.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of John Robert Owens & wife Alberta Beltran :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Sallie Eulalia Euliss -- Born August 15, 1877 -- Died March 14, 1932,
and husband William Washington Owens -- Born Mar. 6, 1866 - Died Dec. 2, 1915.

Child # 2 -

6-2. Dirwood Leon Owens -- Born February 17, 1900 -- Died February 19, 1952.

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, North Carolina, although their address was Liberty, Randolph County, N.C. Now the address has been changed to Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of death - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Alamance Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December , 1937.

Place of marriage - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Ollie Durham.

Date of her birth - May , 1909.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death - September 19, 1969.

Place of her death - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of her burial - Alamance Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington,
Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Robert L. Durham.

Full maiden name of her mother - Minnie Riggans.

Dirwood Leon Owens & wife Ollie Durham had no children.

Note : Dirwood Leon Owens was well-known owner and operator of service station and grocery store north of Burlington. Paul, his brother, worked for him. Dirwood was killed when a negro hit him on the head with a piece of lead pipe, as he was closing the store, one night. Robbery was the motive. This happened around midnight, when the two negroes robbed him, and Dirwood died instantly. Smith and Paul found him lying in the driveway the next morning. His widow recently died with cancer. They had no children. Smith was also, brother of Dirwood.

continued, children of -

Sallie Eulalia Euliss -- Born August 15, 1877 -- Died March 14, 1932,
and husband William Washington Owens -- Born Mar. 6, 1866 - Died Dec. 2, 1915.

Child # 3 -

6-3. Donnie Owens -- Born October 3, 1901 -- Died

Place of birth - Although she was born in Alamance County, the Post Office address was Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina. Now it is Snow Camp, Alamance County.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December 20, 1930.

Place of marriage - Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Full name of husband - William Edward Tingen.

Date of his birth - May 6, 1902.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death - April , 1955.

Place of his death - Chapel Hill Hospital, Chapel Hill, Orange County, N.C.

Place of his burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his burial - April 12, 1955.

Full name of his father - John W. Tingen.

Full maiden name of his mother - Patsy Yarborough.

Full names of children of Donnie Owens and husband Wm. Edward Tingen :

7-1. William Ross Tingen ---- Born June 28, 1933 -- Died

7-2. Hilda Gray Tingen ----- Born March 1, 1938 -- Died

7-3. Joseph Edward Tingen --- Born Nov. 2, 1940 --- Died

7-4. Thomas Wayne Tingen ---- Born Oct. 14, 1945 -- Died

Children of -

Donnie Owens -- Born October 3, 1901 -- Died
and husband William Edward Tingen -- Born May 6, 1902 -- Died April , 1955.

Child # 1 -

7-1. William Ross Tingen -- Born June 28, 1933 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - July 5, 1953.

Place of marriage - York, York County, South Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Lettie Jane Huffman.

Date of her birth - September 29, 1932.

Place of her birth - Gretna, Pitts County, Virginia.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Richard Pearl Huffman.

Full maiden name of her mother - Lucy Reynolds.

Full names of children of Wm. Ross Tingen & wife Lettie Jane Huffman :

8-1. Stephen Ross Tingen --- Born October 29, 1956 -- Died

8-2. Michael Ray Tingen ---- Born January 24, 1961 -- Died

Children of -

William Ross Tingen -- Born June 28, 1933 -- Died
and wife Lettie Jane Huffman -- Born September 29, 1932 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Stephen Ross Tingen -- Born October 29, 1956 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Stephen Ross Tingen & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

William Ross Tingen -- Born June 28, 1933 -- Died
and wife Lettie Jane Huffman -- Born September 29, 1932 - Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Michael Ray Tingen -- Born January 24, 1961 -- Died

Place of birth - Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Michael Ray Tingen & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Donnie Owens -- Born October 3, 1901 -- Died
and husband William Edward Tingen -- Born May 6, 1902 -- Died April , 1955.

Child # 2 -

7-2. Hilda Gray Tingen -- Born March 1, 1938 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - November 28, 1957.

Place of marriage - Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina.

Full name of husband - Franklin Daniel Morphis.

Date of his birth - August 23, 1934.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - John Morphis.

Full maiden name of his mother - Miranda Bean.

Full names of children of Hilda Gray Tingen & husband Franklin D. Morphis :

8-1. Judy Lynn Morphis ----- Born May 1, 1959 -- Died

8-2. Lynda Lee Morphis ----- Born Nov. 4, 1960 - Died

8-3. Franklin Daniel Morphis, Jr. -Born May 29, 1962 - Died

Children of -

Hilda Gray Tingen -- Born March 1, 1938 -- Died
and husband Franklin Daniel Morphis - Born August 23, 1934 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Judy Lynn Morphis -- Born May 1, 1959 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Judy Lynn Morphis & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Hilda Gray Tingen -- Born March 1, 1938 -- Died
and husband Franklin Daniel Morphis - Born August 23, 1934 - Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Lynda Lee Morphis -- Born November 4, 1960 -- Died

Place of birth - Wilson, Wilson County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Lynda Lee Morphis & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Hilda Gray Tingen -- Born March 1, 1938 -- Died
and husband Franklin Daniel Morphis -- Born August 23, 1934 - Died

Child # 3 -

8-3. Franklin Daniel Morphis, Jr. -- Born May 29, 1962 -- Died

Place of birth - Union, Union County, South Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Franklin Daniel Morphis, Jr. & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Donnie Owens -- Born October 3, 1901 -- Died
and husband William Edward Tingen -- Born May 6, 1902 -- Died April , 1955.

Child # 3 -

7-3. Joseph Edward Tingen -- Born November 2, 1940 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - August 31, 1968.

Place of marriage - Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Patricia Ann Barbour.

Date of her birth - September 25, 1948.

Place of her birth - Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Herman Ravon Barbour.

Full maiden name of her mother - Evelyn Joyce White.

Full names of children of Joseph Edward Tingen & wife Patricia Ann Barbour :

8-1. Joanna Gwen Tingen ---- Born Nov. 10, 1969 ---- Died

8-2. Born Died

8-3. Born Died

8-4. Born Died

8-5. Born Died

Children of -

Joseph Edward Tingen -- Born November 2, 1940 -- Died
and wife Patricia Ann Barbour -- Born September 25, 1948 -- Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Joanna Gwen Tingen -- Born November 10, 1969 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Joanna Owen Tingen and husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Donnie Owens -- Born October 3, 1901 -- Died
and husband William Edward Tingen -- Born May 6, 1902 -- Died April , 1955.

Child # 4 -

7-4. Thomas Wayne Tingen -- Born October 14, 1945 -- Died

Place of birth - Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Thomas Wayne Tingen and wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Sallie Eulalia Euliss -- Born August 15, 1877 -- Died March 14, 1932,
and husband William Washington Owens -- Born Mar. 6, 1866 - Died Dec. 2, 1915.

Child # 4 -

6-4. Dorothy Elizabeth Owens -- Born March 12, 1903 -- Died August 19, 1968.

Place of birth - In Alamance County, North Carolina, near Snow Camp, the
Post Office address was at that time, Route 2, Liberty, Randolph County,
North Carolina.

Place of death - Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Place of burial - K. P. Cemetery, Lizton, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Date of burial - August 21, 1968.

Date of marriage - July 14, 1925.

Place of marriage - Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Full name of husband - Ralph Montgomery.

Date of his birth - June 28, 1898.

Place of his birth - Lizton, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Date of his death - March 9, 1963.

Place of his death - Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana.

Place of his burial - K. P. Cemetery, Lizton, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Date of his burial - March 12, 1963.

Full name of his father - Vanice Montgomery.

Full maiden name of his mother - Millie ...

Full names of children of Dorothy Elizabeth Owens & husband Ralph Montgomery :

- 7-1. Hollis Paul Montgomery --- Born July 28, 1926 -- Died
- 7-2. Betty Lou Montgomery ---- Born Dec. 14, 1928 -- Died
- 7-3. Sally Jane Montgomery ---- Born Oct. 18, 1934 -- Died
- 7-4. Shirley Ann Montgomery --- Born Feb. 16, 1937 -- Died
- 7-5. Carolyn Sue Montgomery --- Born Nov. 9, 1941 --- Died

Children of -

Dorothy Elizabeth Owens -- Born March 12, 1903 -- Died August 19, 1968,
and husband Ralph Montgomery -- Born June 28, 1898 -- Died March 9, 1963.

Child # 1 -

7-1. Hollis Paul Montgomery -- Born July 28, 1926 -- Died

Place of birth - Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Mary K. Mings.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Hollis P. Montgomery & wife Mary K. Mings :

8-1. Deanna Kay Montgomery ---- Born Died

8-2. Pauletta Montgomery ----- Born Died

Children of -

Hollis Paul Montgomery -- Born July 28, 1926 -- Died
and wife Mary K. Mings -- Born Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Deanna Kay Montgomery -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Deanna Kay Montgomery & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Hollis Paul Montgomery -- Born July 28, 1926 -- Died
and wife Mary K. Mings -- Born Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Pauletta Montgomery -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Pauletta Montgomery and husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Dorothy Elizabeth Owens -- Born March 12, 1903 -- Died August 19, 1968,
and husband Ralph Montgomery -- Born June 28, 1898 -- Died March 9, 1963.

Child # 2 -

7-1. Betty Lou Montgomery -- Born December 14, 1928 -- Died

Place of birth - Lizton, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December 22, 1947.

Place of marriage - Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Full name of husband - Henry Willard Euliss.

Date of his birth - April 22, 1919.

Place of his birth - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - John Daton (Date) Euliss.

Full maiden name of his mother - Minnie Belle Stuart (Stewart).

Full names of children of Betty Lou Montgomery & husband Henry W. Euliss :

8-1. Sherry Lee Euliss ---- Born June 26, 1949 - Died

8-2. Born Died

8-3. Born Died

8-4. Born Died

8-5. Born Died

Children of -

Betty Lou Montgomery -- Born December 14, 1928 -- Died
and husband Henry Willard Euliss -- Born April 22, 1919-Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Sherry Lee Euliss -- Born June 26, 1949 --- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Sherry Lee Euliss & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Dorothy Elizabeth Owens -- Born March 12, 1903 -- Died August 19, 1968,
and husband Ralph Montgomery -- Born June 28, 1898 -- Died March 9, 1963.

Child # 3 -

7-3. Sally Jane Montgomery -- Born October 18, 1934 -- Died

Place of birth - Lizton, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Roy Palleta.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Sally Jane Montgomery & husband Roy Palleta.

8-1. Roxann Palleta ----- Born Died

8-2. Valorie Palleta ----- Born Died

8-3. Roy Palleta, Jr. ----- Born Died

This is 1971 -

Parents address --- Mr. & Mrs. Roy Palleta
1779 Loyola Drive
San Jose, California 95122

Children of -

Sally Jane Montgomery -- Born October 18, 1934 -- Died
and husband Roy Palleta -- Born Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Roxann Palleta -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Roxann Palleta & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Sally Jane Montgomery -- Born October 18, 1934 -- Died
and husband Roy Palleta -- Born Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Valorie Palleta -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Valorie Palleta & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Sally Jane Montgomery -- Born October 18, 1934 -- Died
and husband Roy Palleta -- Born Died

Child # 3 -

8-3. Roy Palleta (?) -- Born Died

Place of his birth -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Roy Palleta & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Dorothy Elizabeth Owens -- Born March 12, 1903 -- Died August 19, 1968,
and husband Ralph Montgomery -- Born June 28, 1898 -- Died March 9, 1963.

Child # 4 -

7-4. Shirley Ann Montgomery -- Born February 16, 1937 -- Died

Place of birth - Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Frederick W. Schuh.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Shirley Ann Montgomery & husband F. W. Schuh :

8-1. Suzie Schuh -----	Born	Died
8-2. Bill Schuh -----	Born	Died
8-3. Jeff Schuh -----	Born	Died
8-4. Hollis Schuh -----	Born	Died
8-5. Alvin Schuh -----	Born	Died

Children of -

Shirley Ann Montgomery -- Born February 16, 1937 -- Died
and husband Frederick W. Schuh -- Born Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Suzie Schuh -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Suzie Schuh & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Shirley Ann Montgomery -- Born February 16, 1937 -- Died
and husband Frederick W. Schuh -- Born Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Bill Shuh -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Bill Shuh & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Shirley Ann Montgomery -- Born February 16, 1937 -- Died
and husband Frederick W. Schuh -- Born Died

Child # 3 -

8-1. Jeff Shuh -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Jeff Shuh & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Shirley Ann Montgomery -- Born February 16, 1937 -- Died
and husband Frederick W. Schuh -- Born Died

Child # 4 -

8-4. Hollis Schuh -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Hollis Schuh & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Shirley Ann Montgomery -- Born February 16, 1937 -- Died
and husband Frederick W. Schuh -- Born Died

Child # 5 -

8-5. Alvin Schuh -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Alvin Schuh & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Dorothy Elizabeth Owens -- Born March 12, 1903 -- Died August 19, 1968,
and husband Ralph Montgomery -- Born June 28, 1898 - Died March 9, 1963.

Child # 5 -

7-5. Carolyn Sue Montgomery -- Born November 9, 1941 -- Died

Place of birth - Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Floyd Wayne Neff.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Carolyn Sue Montgomery & husband Floyd W. Neff :

8-1. Debra Kim Neff ----- Born Died

8-2. Rhonda Lee Neff ----- Born Died

8-3. Eric Wayne Neff ----- Born Died

8-4. Angela Renee Neff -- Born Died

Children of -

Carolyn Sue Montgomery -- Born November 9, 1941 -- Died
and husband Floyd Wayne Neff -- Born Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Debra Kim Neff -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Debra Kim Neff & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Carolyn Sue Montgomery -- Born November 9, 1941 -- Died
and husband Floyd Wayne Neff -- Born Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Rhonda Lee Neff -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Rhonda Lee Neff & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Carolyn Sue Montgomery -- Born November 9, 1941 -- Died
and husband Floyd Wayne Neff -- Born Died

Child # 3 -

8-3. Eric Wayne Neff -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Eric Wayne Neff & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Carolyn Sue Montgomery -- Born November 9, 1941 -- Died
and husband Floyd Wayne Neff -- Born Died

Child # 4 -

8-4. Angela Rene Neff -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Angela Rene Neff and husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
------	------	------

9-2.	Born	Died
------	------	------

9-3.	Born	Died
------	------	------

9-4.	Born	Died
------	------	------

9-5.	Born	Died
------	------	------

continued, children of -

Sallie Eulalia Euliss -- Born August 15, 1877 -- Died March 14, 1932,
and husband William Washington Owens -- Born Mar. 6, 1866 - Died Dec. 2, 1915.

Child # 5 -

6-5. Paul Owens -- Born June 26, 1906 -- Died

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, near Snow Camp, North Carolina.
Post Office address was Route 2, Liberty, Randolph County, N.C.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - January 10, 1936.

Place of marriage - Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Full maiden name of wife - Gladys Venora Rogers.

Date of her birth - December 16, 1911.

Place of her birth - Marshall, Madison County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Hezekiah Rogers.

Full maiden name of her mother - Cora Myrtle Frisby.

Full names of children of Paul Owens & wife Gladys Venora Rogers :

7-1. Myra Joyce Owens ----- Born May 5, 1937 ---- Died

7-2. Paul Leonard Owens --- Born May 31, 1939 --- Died

7-3. Roger Earl Owens ----- Born Oct. 2, 1941 --- Died

7-4. Kenneth Leon Owens --- Born Oct. 27, 1944 - Died

Children of -

Paul Owens -- Born June 26, 1906 -- Died
and wife Gladys Venora Rogers -- Born December 16, 1911 -- Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Myra Joyce Owens -- Born May 5, 1937 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - June 1, 1957.

Place of marriage - Bennettsville, Marlboro County, South Carolina.

Full name of husband - Lawrence Junior Bounds.

Date of his birth - December 2, 1930.

Place of his birth - , Hoke County, North Carolina.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Wilson Junior Bounds.

Full maiden name of his mother - Mattie Maticia Johnson.

Full names of children of Myra Joyce Owens & husband Lawrence Junior Bounds :

8-1. Susan Ann Bounds ----- Born March 18, 1958 --- Died

8-2. Paul Eric Bounds ----- Born Sept. 21, 1959 --- Died

8-3. Joel Howard Bounds ----- Born May 17, 1961 ----- Died

8-4. Thomas Harvey Bounds --- Born Sept. 27, 1965 --- Died

Children of -

Myra Joyce Owens -- Born May 5, 1937 -- Died
and husband Lawrence Junior Bounds -- Born December 2, 1930 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Susan Ann Bounds -- Born March 18, 1958 -- Died

Place of birth - Lumberton , Robeson County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Susan Ann Bounds & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Myra Joyce Owens -- Born May 5, 1937 -- Died
and husband Lawrence Junior Bounds -- Born December 2, 1930 -- Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Paul Eric Bounds -- Born September 21, 1959 -- Died

Place of birth - Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Paul Eric Bounds & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Myra Joyce Owens -- Born May 5, 1937 -- Died
and husband Lawrence Junior Bounds - Born December 2, 1930 - Died

Child # 3 -

8-3. Joel Howard Bounds -- Born May 17, 1961 -- Died

Place of birth - Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Joel Howard Bounds & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Paul Owens -- Born June 26, 1906 -- Died
and wife Gladys Venora Rogers -- Born December 16, 1911 -- Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Paul Leonard Owens -- Born May 31, 1939 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - February 18, 1959.

Place of marriage - Hart, County, South Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Frances Louise Hart.

Date of her birth - September 2, 1936.

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Millard Freeman Hart.

Full maiden name of her mother - Cordie Wilson.

Full names of children of Paul Leonard Owens & wife Frances Louise Hart :

8-1. Michael Wayne Owens --- Born Feb. 18, 1960 ---- Died

8-2. Patty Lynn Owens ----- Born Sept. 2, 1963 ----- Died

Children of -

Paul Leonard Owens -- Born May 31, 1939 -- Died
and wife Frances Louise Hart -- Born September 2, 1936 - Died

Child # 1 -

8-1. Michael Wayne Owens -- Born February 18, 1960 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of Burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Michael Wayne Owens & wife ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Paul Leonard Owens -- Born May 31, 1939 -- Died
and wife Frances Louise Hart -- Born September 2, 1936 -- Died

Child # 2 -

8-2. Patty Lynn Owens -- Born September 2, 1963 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Patty Lynn Owens & husband ...

9-1.	Born	Died
9-2.	Born	Died
9-3.	Born	Died
9-4.	Born	Died
9-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Paul Owens -- Born June 26, 1906 -- Died
and wife Gladys Venora Rogers -- Born December 16, 1911 - Died

Child # 3 -

7-3. Roger Earl Owens -- Born October 2, 1941 -- Died

Place of birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Not married as of 1971.

continued, children of -

Paul Owens -- Born June 26, 1906 -- Died
and wife Gladys Venora Rogers -- Born December 16, 1911 - Died

Child # 4 -

7-4. Kenneth Leon Owens -- Born October 27, 1944 -- Died

Place of birth - Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of marriage - May 10, 1968.

Place of marriage - Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Betty Ann Shoe.

Date of her birth - February , 1947.

Place of birth - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Gurney Ross Shoe.

Full maiden name of her mother - Billy Ann Prater.

Full names of children of Kenneth Leon Owens & wife Betty Ann Shoe :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Sallie Eulalia Euliss -- Born August 15, 1877 -- Died March 14, 1932,
and husband William Washington Owens - Born Mar. 6, 1866 - Died Dec. 2, 1915.

Child # 6 -

6-6. William Smith Owens -- Born September 2, 1908 -- Died

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, near Snow Camp, but at the time,
parents Post Office address was Route 2, Liberty, Randolph County, N.C.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - June 7, 1956.

Place of marriage - Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Mary L. McPherson.

Date of her birth - February 23, 1902.

Place of her birth - Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Daniel Luther McPherson.

Full maiden name of her mother - Flora Octavia Holt.

Full names of children of Wm. Smith Owens & wife Mary L. McPherson :

7-1. No children.	Born	Died
7-2.	Born	Died
7-3.	Born	Died
7-4.	Born	Died
7-5.	Born	Died

Note - William Smith Owens is 32nd. degree Mason.

Address is - 1013 Rainey Street, Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.

continued, children of -

Sallie Eulalia Euliss -- Born August 15, 1877 -- Died March 14, 1932,
and husband William Washington Owens - Born Mar. 6, 1866 - Died Dec. 2, 1915.

Child # 7 - (A daughter - Named for her uncle Charlie).

6-7. Charlie Owens -- Born February 12, 1911 -- Died

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, near Snow Camp, N.C., at the
time, parents address was Rte. 2, Liberty, Randolph County, N.C., later,
the Post Office address was changed to Rte. 2, Snow Camp.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

Address -- 1012 Rainey Street, Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.

continued, children of -

Sallie Eulalia Euliss -- Born August 15, 1877 -- Died March 14, 1932,
and husband William Washington Owens - Born Mar. 6, 1866 - Died Dec. 2, 1915.

Child # 8 -

6-8. Nellie Marie Owens -- Born August 24, 1913 -- Died

Place of birth - Born in Alamance County, near Snow Camp, N.C. At the
time, parents post office address was Rte. 2, Liberty, Randolph County,
N.C. Later, address was changed to Rte. 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County,
North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - Never married.

Her address -- 1012 Rainey Street, Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.
She and her sister Charlie, live in the same residence.

CHAPTER 5 -- PART 6.

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born Nov. 19, 1845 -- Died Dec. 25, 1926.

Child # 6 -

5-6. Swannie Euliss -- Born September 27, 1879 -- Died January 3, 1880.

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued cal900, then the nearest Post Office was Snow Camp, Alamance County. Parents address was on Rte. 2.

Place of death - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina, the present address would be Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial -

Died at age - 3 months/7 days.

***** CHAPTER 5 -- PART 7. *****

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born Nov. 19, 1845 - Died Dec. 25, 1926.

Child # 7 -

5-7. Frankie Euliss -- Born May 15, 1881 -- Died December 3, 1882.

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this part of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued cal900, then the nearest Post Office was Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C. Parents address was Route 2.

Place of death - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. The present address would be Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial -

Died at age - 1 year/6 months/18 days.

CHAPTER 5 — PART 8.

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born Nov. 19, 1845 -- Died Dec. 25, 1926.

Child # 8 -

5-8. Donnie Denton Euliss -- Born December 1, 1882 -- Died

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca1900, then the nearest Post Office was Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. Parents address Route 2.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - May 7, 1927.

Place of marriage - Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full name of husband - William Walter Way.

Date of his birth - , 1872.

Place of his birth -

Date of his death - November , 1942.

Place of his death - Alamance County, North Carolina, but the Post Office address was Route 2, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of his burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of his burial - November 10, 1942.

Full name of his father - Franklin Way.

Full maiden name of his mother - Martha Jane ...

Donnie Denton Euliss & husband William Walter Way had no Children.

CHAPTER 5 -- PART 9.

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery -- Born Nov. 19, 1845 -- Died Dec. 25, 1926.

Child # 9 - (Twin of brother Lawrence Euliss).

5-9. John Daton (Date) Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died February 24, 1961.

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued ca1900; after that, nearest Post Office was Snow Camp, Alamance County, N.C. Parents address on Route 2.

Place of death - 4041 Maple Ave., Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, 1½ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - February 26, 1961.

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage - Pleasant Union Church, located about 2 miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full maiden name of wife - Minnie Belle Stuart. (She was a twin). (Stewart/
/Stuart).

Date of her birth - December 26, 1892.

Place of her birth - Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Henry Daton Stuart.

Full maiden name of her mother - Louisez Henrietta Teague.

Full names of children of John Daton Euliss & wife Minnie Belle Stuart(Stewart)

- 6-1. Kenneth Euliss ----- Born Dec. 28, 1915 --- Died Jan. 2, 1916.
- 6-2. Josie Lucille Euliss -- Born Jan. 3, 1917 ---- Died Mar. 14, 1964.
- 6-3. Henry Willard Euliss -- Born Apr. 22, 1919 --- Died
- 6-4. Seth Euliss ----- Born Sept. 21, 1922 -- Died
- 6-5. Everette Junior Euliss- Born Oct. 5, 1924 ---- Died July 10, 1940.
- 6-6. Ralph Euliss ----- Born June 10, 1927 --- Died Aug. 3, 1928.
- 6-7. Dorothy Euliss ----- Born July 4, 1930 ---- Died

Children of -

John Daton Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died February 24, 1961,
and wife Minnie Belle Stuart(Stewart)- Born Dec. 26, 1892 - Died

Child # 1 -

6-1. Kenneth Euliss -- Born December 28, 1915 -- Died January 2, 1916.

Place of birth - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - January 2, 1916.

Aged - 5 days.

continued, children of -

John Daton Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died February 24, 1961,
and wife Minnie Belle Stuart(Stewart)- Born Dec. 26, 1892 - Died

Child # 2 -

6-2. Josie Lucille Euliss -- Born January 3, 1917 -- Died March 14, 1964.

Place of birth - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death - 4041 Maple Avenue, Burlington, Alamance County, N.C.

Place of burial - Alamance Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance
County, North Carolina.

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December 9, 1939.

Place of marriage - , Alamance County, North Carolina.

Full name of husband - Paul Haynes Smith, Sr.

Date of his birth - March 12, 1916.

Place of his birth - , Stokes County, North Carolina.

Date of his death - January 16, 1959.

Place of his death - Alamance County Hospital, Burlington, Alamance County,
/N.C.

Place of his burial - Alamance Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance
County, North Carolina.

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father - Albert Lee Smith.

Full maiden name of his mother - Effie Price.

Full names of children of Josie Lucille Euliss & husband Paul H. Smith, Sr. :

7-1. Paul Haynes Smith, Jr. ---- Born May 6, 1947 ---Died

7-2. Vicky Jane Smith ----- Born Aug. 4, 1950 -- Died

7-3. Deborah Kay Smith ----- Born Nov. 28, 1953 - Died

Children of -

Josie Lucille Euliss -- Born January 3, 1917 -- Died March 14, 1964,
and husband Paul Haynes Smith, Sr. - Born March 12, 1916 - Died Jan. 16, 1959.

Child # 1 -

7-1. Paul Haynes Smith, Jr. -- Born May 6, 1947 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Paul Haynes Smith, Jr. & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Josie Lucille Buliss -- Born January 3, 1917 -- Died March 14, 1964,
and husband Paul Haynes Smith, Sr. - Born March 12, 1916 - Died Jan. 16, 1959.

Child # 2 -

7-2. Vicky Jane Smith -- Born August 4, 1950 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December , 1970.

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband - Terry Turner.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Vicky Jane Smith & husband Terry Turner :

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Josie Lucille Euliss -- Born January 3, 1917 -- Died March 14, 1964,
and husband Paul Haynes Smith, Sr. - Born March 12, 1916 - Died Jan. 16, 1959.

Child # 3 -

7-3. Deborah Kay Smith -- Born November 28, 1953 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Deborah Kay Smith & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Daton Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died February 24, 1961,
and wife Minnie Belle Stuart(Stewart) - Born Dec. 26, 1892 - Died

Child # 3 -

6-3. Henry Willard Euliss -- Born April 22, 1919 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - December 22, 1947.

Place of marriage - Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Full maiden name of wife - Betty Lou Montgomery.

Date of her birth - December 14, 1928.

Place of her birth - Lizton, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father - Ralph Montgomery.

Full maiden name of her mother - Dorothy Elizabeth Owens.

Full name of child of Henry Willard Euliss & wife Betty L. Montgomery :

7-1. Sherry Jane Euliss -- Born June 26, 1949 -- Died

Child of -

Henry Willard Euliss -- Born April 22, 1919 -- Died
and wife Betty Lou Montgomery -- Born December 14, 1928 - Died

Only child -

7-1. Sherry Jane Euliss -- Born June 26, 1949 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Sherry Jane Euliss & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Daton Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died February 24, 1961,
and wife Minnie Belle Stuart (Stewart)- Born Dec. 26, 1892 - Died

Child # 4 -

6-4. Seth Euliss -- Born September 21, 1922 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage - February 9, 1947.

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife - Nancy Elizabeth Gamble.

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth - Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full name of only child of Seth Euliss & wife Nancy Elizabeth Gamble :

7-1. John Franklin Euliss -- Born Jan. 26, 1950 - Died
(Adopted).

Child of -

Seth Euliss -- Born September 21, 1922 -- Died
and wife Nancy Elizabeth Gamble - Born Died

Only child - (Adopted)

7-1. John Franklin Euliss -- Born January 26, 1950 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of John Franklin Euliss & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Daton Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died February 24, 1961,
and wife Minnie Belle Stuart(Stewart) - Born Dec. 26, 1892 - Died

Child # 5 -

6-5. Everette Junior Euliss -- Born October 5, 1924 -- Died July 10, 1940.

Place of birth - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death -(Drowned in pond.)Liberty, Randolph County, N.C.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina. On his tombstone at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, the inscription is incorrect. It is very misleading, as it is inscribed "Everette Euliss,Jr.", and should have been inscribed "Everette Junior Euliss."

Date of burial - July 12, 1940.

Aged - 15 years/9months/5days.

continued, children of -

John Daton Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died February 24, 1961,
and wife Minnie Belle Stuart(Stewart)- Born Dec. 26, 1892 - Died

Child # 6 -

6-6. Ralph Euliss -- Born June 10, 1927 -- Died August 3, 1928.

Place of birth - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death - At home. Rte. 3, Liberty, Randolph County, N.C.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial - August 4, 1928.

Aged - 1 year/1 month/ 4 days.

continued, children of -

John Daton Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died February 24, 1961,
and wife Minnie Belle Stuart(Stewart)- Born Dec. 26, 1892 -Died

Child # 7 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of 1st. marriage).(Divorced).

6-7. Dorothy Euliss -- Born July 4, 1930 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (1) marriage -

Place of (1) marriage -

Full name of (1) husband - Robert Kime.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Dorothy Euliss & (1) husband Robert Kime :

7-1. Robert Kime, ----- Born , 1949 -- Died

7-2. Karen Kime ----- Born 1952 -- Died

Children of -

Dorothy Euliss -- Born July 4, 1930 -- Died
and (1) husband Robert Kime -- Born Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. Robert Kime -- Born , 1949 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of Robert Kime & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Dorothy Euliss -- Born July 4, 1930 -- Died
and (1) husband Robert Kime -- Born Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Karen Kime -- Born , 1952 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Karen Kime & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

John Daton Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died February 24, 1961,
and wife Minnie Belle Stuart(Stewart)-Born Dec. 26, 1892 - Died

Child # 7 - (Married 2 times -- This is record of (2) marriage).

6-7. Dorothy (Euliss) Kime -- Born July 4, 1930 -- Died

Place of birth - Route 3, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of (2) marriage -

Place of (2) marriage -

Full name of (2) husband - James Peter Hunter.

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth - Siler City, Chatham County, North Carolina.

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Dorothy (Euliss) Kime & (2) husband J. P. Hunter :

7-1. James Michael Hunter ---- Born Died

7-2. Ann Hunter ----- Born Nov. 29, 1958 --- Died

Children of -

Dorothy(Euliss) Kime -- Born July 4, 1930 -- Died
and (2) husband James Peter Hunter -- Born Died

Child # 1 -

7-1. James Michael Hunter -- Born Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full maiden name of wife -

Date of her birth -

Place of her birth -

Date of her death -

Place of her death -

Place of her burial -

Date of her burial -

Full name of her father -

Full maiden name of her mother -

Full names of children of James Michael Hunter & wife ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

continued, children of -

Dorothy (Euliss) Kime -- Born July 4, 1930 -- Died
and (2) husband James Peter Hunter - Born Died

Child # 2 -

7-2. Ann Hunter -- Born November 29, 1958 -- Died

Place of birth -

Place of death -

Place of burial -

Date of burial -

Date of marriage -

Place of marriage -

Full name of husband -

Date of his birth -

Place of his birth -

Date of his death -

Place of his death -

Place of his burial -

Date of his burial -

Full name of his father -

Full maiden name of his mother -

Full names of children of Ann Hunter & husband ...

8-1.	Born	Died
8-2.	Born	Died
8-3.	Born	Died
8-4.	Born	Died
8-5.	Born	Died

CHAPTER 5 -- PART 10.

continued, children of -

John Romilius Euliss -- Born July 14, 1843 -- Died March 19, 1939,
and wife Sarah Ellen Kimery - Born Nov. 19, 1845 - Died Dec 25, 1926.

Child # 10 - (Twin of John Daton Euliss).

5-10. Lawrence Euliss -- Born August 12, 1887 -- Died November 1, 1887.

Place of birth - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. When the Alamance County line was lowered, it took in this section of Chatham County. Sandy Grove post office was discontinued cal900, after that, nearest Post Office was Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of death - Sandy Grove, Chatham County, North Carolina. After Sandy Grove post office was discontinued cal900, the address would now be Route 2, Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Place of burial - Pleasant Hill Christian Church Cemetery, located about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina.

Date of burial -

Aged - 2 months/20 days.







0168298